KENTUCKY SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

CONSTITUTION BY-LAWS OFFICERS MEMBERS

1917

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH



GALEN C. HARTMAN LIBRARY FUND

DAR. RM.





Year Book

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

0

IN THE

Commonwealth of Kentucky 1917

To which is added a Calendar of the Warrants for Land in Kentucky, Granted for Services in the French and Indian War

Published by the Society

E176,3 K311

CHARTER

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Kentucky

New York, December 20, 1895.

To MESSRS. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, ALEXANDER McCOMB WETHERILL, DAVID MAY JONES, WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, BENJAMIN Labree, JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS, CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT, CARY HARRISON BACON, AND CHARLES HENRY TODD.

Gentlemen—I have the honor to inform you that at a meeting of the General Council of this Society, held at the office of the New York Society, December 19th, your petition to organize the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Kentucky, in accordance with the provisions of the General Constitution, was granted.

I am, sirs, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HOWLAND PELL,

Secretary General.

Attest:

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER,

Governor General.

OFFICERS

Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky

1916-1917

DR. EDGAR ERSKINE HUMEFrankfort
First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, United States Army,
Governor.
JUDGE ARTHUR PETERLouisville
Deputy-Governor.
MR. ALEX GALT ROBINSONLouisville
Lieutenant-Governor.
MR. GEORGE TWYMAN WOODLouisville
Secretary.
MR. MARVIN HARRISON LEWISLouisville
Treasurer.
MR. GEORGE HALL WILSONLouisville
Registrar.
THE RIGHT REVEREND LEWIS WILLIAM BURTONLexington
Bishop of the Diocese of Lexington,
Chaplain.
DR. JAMES WHITE BRUCELouisville
First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Kentucky National Guard,
Surgeon.
Gentlemen of the Council.
Term expires 1917 MR. SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARDLouisville MR. EDMUND FRANCIS TRABUELouisville MR. ALEX GALT ROBINSONLouisville
Term expires 1918 { DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD Owensboro JUDGE SAMUEL MACKAY WILSON. Lexington DR. DAVID CUMMINS MORTON. Louisville
Term expires 1919 MR. ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTONLouisville MR. JOHN DELAWARE OTTERLouisville MR. FRANCIS MCKELDIN GETTYSLouisville

ROLL OF PAST OFFICERS

Elected at the First General Court, Held January 27, 1896.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Governor.
CAPT. ALEXANDER MCCOMB WETHERILL, U. S. A., Deputy Governor.
JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS, Lieutenant Governor.
WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Secretary.
CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.
CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT, Registrar.
ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY, Historian.

Elected at the Second General Court, Held January 8, 1897.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Governor.
JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS, Deputy-Governor.
DANIEL LINN GOOCH, Lieutenant-Governor.
CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.
CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT, Registrar.
WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Secretary.
DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Historian.
DR. HERVEY MCDOWELL, Surgeon.

Elected at the Third General Court, Held May 13, 1898.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Governor.

PAUL CAINE, Deputy-Governor.

DANIEL LINN GOOCH, Lieutenant-Governor.

CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.

CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT, Registrar.

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Secretary.

DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Historian.

DR. HERVEY McDowell, Surgeon.

Elected at the Fourth General Court, Held April 29, 1899.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Governor.
PAUL CAINE, Deputy-Governor.
DANIEL LINN GOOCH, Lieutenant-Governor.
CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.
CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT, Registrar.
WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Secretary.
DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Historian.
DR. HERVEY McDowell, Surgeon.

Elected at the Fifth General Court, Held January 17, 1900.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Governor.

PAUL CAINE, Deputy-Governor.

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Lieutenant-Governor.

CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.

MATTHEW LOVE AKERS, Secretary.

DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Historian.

DR. HERVEY McDowell, Surgeon.

Elected at the Sixth General Court, Held December 19, 1900.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Governor.
DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Deputy-Governor.
PAUL CAINE, Lieutenant-Governor.
LEONARD BACON, Secretary.
CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.
DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Registrar.
BENJAMIN LABREE, Historian.
DR. HERVEY McDowell, Surgeon.
REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.

Elected at the Seventh General Court, Held December 19, 1901.

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Governor.

GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD, Deputy-Governor.

PAUL CAINE, Lieutenant-Governor.

LEONARD BACON, Secretary.

CARY HARRISON BACON, Treasurer.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Treasurer. Elected March 28, 1902.

BENJAMIN LABREE, Registrar.

CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, Historian.

DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Surgeon.

REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.

Elected at the Eighth General Court, Held December 19, 1902.

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Governor.

GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD, Deputy-Governor.

CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, Lieutenant-Governor.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Secretary.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Treasurer.

BENJAMIN LABREE, Registrar.

JOHN CALVIN LEWIS, Historian.

DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Surgeon.

REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.

Elected at the Ninth General Court, Held December 19, 1903.

GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD, Governor.

GEORGE GRIFFITH FETTER, Deputy-Governor.

ALBAN OLIVER GOSHORN, Lieutenant-Governor.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Secretary.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Treasurer.

BENJAMIN LABREE, Registrar.

CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, Historian.

DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Surgeon.

REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.

Elected at the Tenth General Court, Held December 19, 1904.

GEORGE DAVIDSON TODD, Governor.

DANIEL LINN GOOCH, Deputy-Governor.

ALBAN OLIVER GOSHORN, Lieutenant-Governor.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Secretary.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Treasurer.

BENJAMIN LABREE, Registrar,

JOSEPH ADGER STEWART, Historian.

DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Surgeon.

REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.

Elected at the Eleventh General Court, Held December 19, 1905.

GEORGE GRIFFITH FETTER, Governor.

JOSEPH ADGER STEWART, Deputy-Governor.

WILLIAM LAFON HALSEY, Lieutenant-Governor.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.

JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.

GEORGE HALL WILSON, Historian.

BENJAMIN LABREE, Registrar.

DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANT, Surgeon.

REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.

Elected at the Twelfth General Court, Held December 20, 1906.

Joseph Adger Stewart, Governor.
Alvah Lamar Terry, Deputy-Governor.
John Calvin Lewis, Lieutenant-Governor.
George Twyman Wood, Secretary.
John Delaware Otter, Treasurer.
George Hall Wilson, Historian.
Charles Bonnycastle Robinson, Registrar.
Dr. Thomas Page Grant, Surgeon.
Rev. Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge, Chaplain.

Elected at the Thirteenth General Court, Held December 19, 1907.

ALVAH LAMAR TERRY, Governor.
REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Deputy-Governor.
ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Treasurer.
BENJAMIN LABREE, Registrar.
CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, Historian.
DR. GEORGE LAUGHTON POPE, Surgeon.
THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.

Elected at the Fourteenth General Court, Held December 19, 1908.

ALVAII LAMAR TERRY, Governor.
ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON, Deputy-Governor.
REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
DR. GEORGE LAUGHTON POPE, Surgeon.
RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.

Elected at the Fifteenth General Court, Held December 20, 1909.

ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON, Governor.
JOHN BOND ATKINSON, Deputy-Governor.
GEORGE LEE BURTON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
DR. GEORGE LAUGHTON POPE, Surgeon.
THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.

Elected at the Sixteenth General Court, Held December 19, 1910.

ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON, Governor.

JOHN BOND ATKINSON, Deputy-Governor.

GEORGE LEE BURTON, Lieutenant-Governor.

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.

JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.

GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.

DR. GEORGE LAUGHTON POPE, Surgeon.

THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.

Elected at the Seventeenth General Court, Held January 23, 1912.

SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARD, Governor.
GILMER SPEED ADAMS, Deputy-Governor.
GEORGE LEE BURTON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Deputy Governor-General.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.
DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD, Surgeon.

Elected at the Eighteenth General Court, Held December 19, 1912.

SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARD, Governor.
GILMER SPEED ADAMS, Deputy-Governor.
GEORGE LEE BURTON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
REV. DR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, Chaplain.
DR. DAVID CUMMINS MORTON, Surgeon.

Elected at the Nineteenth General Court, Held December 19, 1913.

GILMER SPEED ADAMS, Governor.
GEORGE LEE BURTON, Deputy-Governor.
ALEX GALT ROBINSON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.
DR. DAVID CUMMINS MORTON, Surgeon.

Elected at the Twentieth General Court, Held December 19, 1914.

GILMER SPEED ADAMS, Governor.
GEORGE LEE BURTON, Deputy-Governor.
ALEX GALT ROBINSON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.
DR. DAVID CUMMINS MORTON, Surgeon.

Elected at the Twenty-first General Court, Held December 19, 1915.

DR. EDGAR ERSKINE HUME, U. S. A., Governor.
HON. ARTHUR PETER, Deputy-Governor.
ALEX GALT ROBINSON, Lieutenant-Governor.
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary.
JOHN DELAWARE OTTER, Treasurer.
GEORGE HALL WILSON, Registrar.
THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Chaplain.
DR. JAMES WHITE BRUCE, KY. N. G., Surgeon.

Elected at the Twenty-second General Court, Held January 19, 1917.

DR. EDGAR ERSKINE HUME, U. S. A., Governor. Hon. Arthur Peter, Deputy-Governor. Alex Galt Robinson, Lieutenant-Governor. George Twyman Wood, Secretary. Marvin Harrison Lewis, Treasurer. George Hall Wilson, Registrar. The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton, Chaplain. Dr. James White Bruce, Ky. N. G., Surgeon.

Deputy Governors General for the Kentucky Society Have Been:

DAVID MAY JONES	902
Daniel Linn Gooch1902 to 19	908
GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD	

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

(Elected June 26th, 1915.)

Honorary Governor General
MR. HOWLAND PELL31 Nassau Street, New York
Governor General MR. RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER
Vice-Governor General. MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES FRANCIS ROE
Secretary General MR. JOHN LENORD MERRILL
Deputy Secretary General MR. JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL
Treasurer General MR. WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNER423 Walnut Street, Philadelphia
Deputy Treasurer General MR. FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia
Registrar General MR. GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE1808 Park Avenue, Baltimore
Historian General MR. FREDERICK DWIGHT43 Cedar Street, New York
Chaplain General REVEREND CHARLES L. HUTCHINS, D. DConcord, Massachusetts
Chancellor General HONOURABLE HENRY STOCKBRIDGEBaltimore
Surgeon General DR. HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN91 Park Avenue. New York

DEPUTY GOVERNORS GENERAL

AND

SECRETARIES OF STATE SOCIETIES.

California.		
COLONEL FREEMAN GOLDING TEED		
WALTER K. FULLER, Secretary		
5215 Citizens National Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.		
Colorado.		
JOHN WRIGHT BARROWS, Acting Secretary		
Connecticut.		
COLONEL LOUIS R. CHENEY		
Delaware.		
JOSEPH WILKINS COOCH		
District of Columbia.		
WALTER C. CLEPHANE		
FREDERIC BULKELEY HYDE, Secretary		
Georgia.		
JOHN AVERY GERE CARSONSavannah, Ga.HARRIS M. KING, SecretarySavannah, Ga.		
Idaho.		
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MARSHALL W. WOOD, U. S. A., Ret., Secretary for Organization		
Illinois.		
JOHN SMITH SARGENT115 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. SEYMOUR MORRIS, JR., Secretary		
Indiana.		
WILLIAM B. WHEELOCK		
STANLEY C. BROOKS, Secretary		
Iowa.		
STEPHEN A. SWISHER		

Kentucky.
GEORGE T. WOOD417 West Main Street, Louisville, Ky. GEORGE T. WOOD, Secretary417 West Main Street, Louisville, Ky.
Maine.
FRITZ HERMAN JORDON
Maryland.
J. APPLETON WILSON
MURRAY PEABODY BRUSH, Secretary
Massachusetts.
JOSEPH CRAFTON MINOTBoston, Mass. WALTER KENDALL WATKIND, Secretary
Michigan.
EDWARD WALDO PENDLETON.1100 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich. WILLIAMS COOPER HARRIS, Secretary
Minnesota.
HON. ELI TORRANCE
Missouri.
HON. JOHN B. WHITE1111 Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. HOBART BRINSMADE, Secretary
New Hampshire.
JOHN CALVIN THORNE
New Jersey.
WILLIAM FREDERICK DIXEast Orange, N. J. HORACE F. NIXON317 Market Street, Camden, N. J.
New York.
COLONEL WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD
FREDERICK DWIGHT, Secretary43 Cedar Street, New York
Ohio.
CHARLES THEODORE GREVE22 Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O. MAGNUS A. TATE, Secretary19 West Seventh Street, Cincinnati, O.
Pennsylvania. HON. S. DAVIS PAGEWest End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
EDWARD S. SAYRES, Secretary

Rnode Island.
HON. CHARLES DEAN KIMBALL
Tennessee.
SAMUEL H. SHEIB, Secretary for Organization
Vermont.
BRIGADIER-GENERAL STEPHEN P. JOCELYN, U. S. A., Ret 83 Summit Street, Burlington, Vt. BYRON N. CLARK, SecretaryBurlington, Vt.
Virginia.
HON. RICHARD THOMAS WALKER DUKE, JRCharlottesville, Va. RANDOLPH HOLLADAY, SecretaryRichmond, Va.
Washington.
COLONEL J. KENNEDY STOUT
Wisconsin.
WYMAN KNEELAND FLINT111 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis. OLIVER FREDERIC DWIGHT, Secretary

HISTORY

The General Society of Colonial Wars was organized on May 9th and 10th, 1893, in the Governor's Room, City Hall, New York, by delegates from five states and the District of Columbia. A Constitution was adopted on May 10, 1893, subject to the approval of a majority of the delegates present at an adjourned meeting of the General Assembly, and the General Officers were then elected. An adjourned meeting of the General Assembly was held at the Hotel New Netherlands, New York, on December 19, 1893, and the Constitution unanimously adopted. The final session of the First General Assembly was held in the Congress Hall, Philadelphia, May 7 and 8, 1896. Since this time the General Assembly has met regularly every three years. The meeting in 1908 was held at the Seelbach Hotel in Louisville, the General Society being the guest of the Kentucky Society.

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky was chartered by the General Society on December 19, 1895, the charter members being Dr. Thomas Page Grant, Captain Alexander Macomb Wetherill, Mr. David May Jones, Mr. William Lafon Halsey, Colonel Benjamin LaBree, Mr. John Franklin Lewis, Mr. Charles Julian Clarke Grant, Mr. Cary Harrison Bacon and Dr. Charles Henry Todd. On December 23, 1895, the members met at the residence of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, the first Governor, formed an organization, adopted a Constitution, and elected part of the officers, and, after a social session, adjourned to hold a General Court on January 8, 1896. The time for holding the annual General Court was fixed for May 13, the anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia. At this final session of the first General Court the remainder of the officers were elected.

The date of the Annual General Court has since been changed and the Society now meets on December 19 of each year, the anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight. In the event of the day falling on Sunday, the General Court meets on the Tuesday following.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I.

NAME OF THE SOCIETY.

This Society shall be known by the name of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky." It recognizes the authority of the "General Society of Colonial Wars," and all its proceedings shall be subject to the Constitution of said general Society.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY.

The Society of the Colonial Wars is instituted to perpetuate the memory of the events of American Colonial history, and of the men who, in military and naval service, and in civil positions of trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of the Nation. To this end it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials of events in Colonial history, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and partiotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any man above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation in the community, shall be eligible to membership in this Society, provided that he is lineally descended in either male or female line from an ancestor

- (1) Who served as military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of the Colonies which afterward formed the United States; or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or
- (2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates mentioned, either as

(a) Director General, Vice Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body in the Colony of New Netherlands;

- (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or legislative body in the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Delaware:
- (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of assistants or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies;

Provided, that descent from Deputies to the General Assembly who performed no military service, shall not be available for entrance into this Society, but may be used for supplementary proof of honorable descent.

Inheritance of membership from a deceased member shall be by primogeniture, but shall not be permitted unless the Council be satisfied that the heir is personally acceptable in regard to character and reputation.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS, GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES.

- § 1. The officers of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, a Lieutenant Governor, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Historian, a Chaplain and a Surgeon. All of whom shall be elected annually at the General Court, and they shall be ex-officio members of the Council.
- § 2. There shall be nine gentlemen of the Council, who shall serve for three years each. They shall be divided into three classes of three each. The terms of one class of three shall expire at each General Court.
- § 3. The officers above named, with the nine gentlemen of the Council of this Society, shall have the direction, control and management of the funds, property, estate and business of the Society, and shall fill any vacancies that may occur in any of its offices until the next General Court of the Society.
- § 4. There shall be elected at each General Court of the Society, to serve for one year, or until their successors shall be elected, a Committee on Membership, to consist of five members of the Society; and a Committee on the Collection of Historical Records and Documents, which shall consist of five members of the Society.
- § 5. The officers above named, together with three gentlemen of the Council (to serve for three years) and the members of the standing Committees, shall be elected at the General Court by ballot. A plurality vote shall elect, and the said officers, gentlemen of the Council and members of Committees shall hold their several positions for the terms prescribed in this Constitution, or until their successors shall have been elected.

ARTICLE V.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

At the General Court held in 1904, and every three years thereafter, there shall be elected in the same manner as the officers are elected, five delegates to the General Assembly, and five alternates to the same, who shall hold their offices for three years, or until their successors shall be elected. Any vacancies in their number shall be filled as directed for other officers.

ARTICLE VI.

ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

§ 1. Membership is by invitation only. An invitation shall be given only by the Council, who shall vote on each name by ballot, one

adverse vote in five to cause rejection of the candidate. Gentlemen accepting the invitation will file preliminary applications, stating the name, residence and services of the Colonial ancestors from whom their eligibility is derived. Formal application papers must be subscribed by the applicant and approved by two members of the Society over their signatures. Applications shall be accompanied by proof of the eligibility and such applications and proof shall be referred to the Committee on Membership, who shall carefully investigate the same and report at the next meeting of the Council their recommendation thereon. Members shall be elected by vote at a Council of the Society duly called, but a negative vote of one in five of the ballots cast shall cause the rejection of any candidate. Payment of the initiation fee and dues, and subscription to the declaration contained in the Constitution of the Society shall be a prerequisite of membership.

§ 2. Every member shall declare upon honor that he will use his best efforts to promote the purposes of the Society, and will observe the Constitution and By-Laws of the same; and shall sign a declaration

that he will support the Constitution of the United States.

ARTICLE VII.

PURPOSES.

At every meeting of the Council, the purposes and general welfare of the Society shall be considered, and measures taken to promote and secure them. No party political question of the day or existing controversial religious subject shall be discussed or considered at any meeting of the Society.

ARTICLE VIII.

COMMEMORATIONS.

The Society shall celebrate yearly some martial event in Colonial history as a festival day, and its members shall dine together at least once a year.

ARTICLE IX.

INSIGNIA, DIPLOMA, SEAL, AND FLAG.

The Insignia and Diploma are those of the General Society.

Insignia.

The Insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge pendant by a gold crown and ring from a watered silk ribbon one inch and a half wide, of red, bordered with white and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of:

Obverse; A white enameled star of nine points bordered with red enamel, having between each starpoint a shield displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto "Fortiter pro Patria," an Indian's head in gold

relievo.

Reverse: The star above described with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, within an annulet of blue bearing the title, "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607-1776," the figure of a Colonial soldier in gold relievo. The reverse of the crown of each Insignia shall bear an engraved number, corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such Insignia has been issued.

The Insignia shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such, for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be worn conspicuously on the left breast. Members who are or have been officers of a State Society, including Gentlemen of the Council, may wear the Insignia with three jewels in the crown suspended from a regulation ribbon around the neck. Members who are or have been officers of the General Society may wear a sash (ribbon) of the Society's colors, three and onehalf inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip, with the Insignia pendant at the intersection of its ends over the hip. The Insignia shall be worn only as prescribed.*

The undress Insignia shall be a rosette or button of the size now

in use, or a miniature size of the same, of red watered silk with white

thread edging, like the Insignia ribbon.

made at the General Assembly, June 26, 1915.

To all whom it may concern:

On ordinary occasions members may wear this rosette in the upper buttonhole of left lapel of the coat, provided it be not used at the same time with any other Insignia of the Society.

DIPLOMA.

The Diploma of the Society shall bear the following words:

GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

Greeting: Know ye, this is to certify that on the day of, in the year of our Lord,, and in the year of this Society, the Gentleman, was duly elected an Hereditary Member of the Society of Colonial Wars, in the

	mmonwealth of Kentucky, by right of his descent from
	Officers of the General Society.
	Governor General.
	Secretary General.
	Registrar General.
• •	Governor of the Society in the Commonwealth of Kentucky.
• •	Secretary of the Society in the Commonwealth of Kentucky.
• •	Registrar of the Society in the Commonwealth of Kentucky. *Corrected in accordance with the amendment to the General Constitution

Bordering the top and left side of the Diploma is an ornamental scroll work containing within the initial letter "G" of "General Society," a representative of the Captain Myles Standish, and a band of Colonial Soldiery; the initial surmounted by the imperial crown of the British Empire, and having below it the motto of the Society, ranged along the scroll are shields bearing the arms of the nine original colonies as emblazoned in the Great Seal of the Society; and around these are emblems of Colonial warfare, with the flags of Sweden and New Netherlands, and the rose, thistle, shamrock, and cornflower—respectively of England, Scotland, Ireland and Germany.

At the center at top is a cluster of Indian weapons and the head

of a Sachem charged upon the fleur-de-lis of France.

FLAG.

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of St. George on a white field, bearing in the center the seal of the Society in Kentucky.

SEAL.

The Seal of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of

Kentucky shall bear the following arms:

Per Chevron, first, Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned, proper, the first and fourth escutcheons quarterly England and France, the second escutcheon Scotland, the third escutcheon Ireland, being the arms of Virginia; second, Argent, two friends embracing each other, proper, being the Arms of Kentucky; third, or, an Indian's Head, proper, emblematic of the wars our ancestors fought with the Indians. The whole surmounted of the Royal Crown and inclosed within a garter bearing the legend, "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky."

ARTICLE X.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

Alterations or amendments of this Constitution, signed by no less than five members proposing the same, may be presented at any meeting of the Society; said amendments, with the proposer's names, shall be printed by the Secretary and sent to every member of the Society but shall not be voted upon except at a General Court, held not less than one month after the proposed amendments shall have been printed and distributed. No amendments shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court voting upon the same.

The Secretary shall send to each member of the Society a second notice of the proposed amendment not less than five days before the

Court at which the said admendments are to be considered.

BY-LAWS

SECTION 1.

FEES AND DUES.

1. The initiation fee shall be ten dollars; the annual dues, five dollars, payable on or before the first day of January of each year; provided that any member elected and paying annual dues during the last three months of the year shall not be required to pay the annual dues for the year next ensuing. The payment at one time of fifty dollars shall constitute life membership, such payment being in lieu of initiation fees and all annual dues. Whenever the number of life members shall reach one hundred, the fee for life membership shall thereafter be one hundred dollars.

2. For the registration of additional lines of descent, after the first two lines, there shall be an additional charge of one dollar for each

line registered.

3. The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears and shall fail on proper notice to pay the same within sixty days, and on being dropped his membership shall cease, but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon his written application and the payment of all such arrears.

SECTION II.

A member may, on his written request, be given a letter of demit to another State Society, or he may resign from the Society; but no resignation of any member shall become effective unless consented to by the Council. The Registrar shall attach the written request of the member to his application papers for preservation, and shall notify the Registrar General of the action taken by the member.

SECTION III.

DISQUALIFICATION AND EXPULSION.

No person who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when his proofs of descent or eligibility shall be found to be defective. The Council, after thirty days' notice to such a person to substantiate his claim, and upon his failure to satisfactorily so to do, may require the Secretary to erase his name from the membership list. The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at its next Court or at the General Court. If the said appeal be sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at such Court, the said person's name shall be restored to said membership list.

Any member, for conduct inconsistent with the character of a gentleman and man of honor, or for serious disloyalty to the Society, or for other grave cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. But no member shall be suspended or expelled unless written charges

are presented against him. The Council, after hearing such charges and giving him an opportunity for reply to them, may act by a two-thirds vote, and its action shall be final.

SECTION IV.

VACANCIES AND TERMS OF OFFICE.

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be suspended, or be unable to perform his duties by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Council, being summoned at one month's notice, shall have power to appoint a member to such office pro tempore, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to said cause shall cease; provided, however, that the office of Governor shall not be filled by the Council when there shall be a Deputy or Lieutenant Governor to enter on these duties. The Council may supply vacancies among its members under the same conditions, and should any member other than an officer be absent from three consecutive meetings of the same, without sufficient excuse, his place may be declared vacant by the Council, and filled by appointment until the election of a successor. Subject to these provisions, all officers and gentlemen of the Council shall, from the time of election, continue in their respective offices until the next General Court, or until their successors are chosen.

SECTION V.

GOVERNOR.

The Governor, or, in his absence, the Deputy Governor or Lieutenant Governor, or Chairman *pro tem.*, shall preside at all Courts of the Society, and shall exercise the duties of a presiding officer, under parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society. The Governor shall be a member *ex-officio* of all Committees. He shall have the power to convene the Council or the Society at his discretion and must do so upon the written request of five members of the Society, or upon like request of three members of the Council.

SECTION VI.

SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof. He shall promptly notify all persons elected to membership in the Society, and shall perform such other duties as the Society or his office may require. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, Constitution, By-Laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly-authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same to the members to whom they may be issued. He shall notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership. He shall certify all acts of the Society, and, when required, authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of the printing and of publications issued by the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all Courts of the Society and meetings of the Council. He must call a meeting of the Council on the written request of three members thereof, and of the Society on like request of five members of the same.

He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and of the Council, and shall give notice to each officer or member, who may be affected by them, of all votes, resolutions and proceedings of the Society or Council. And at the General Court, or oftener, shall report the names of those candidates who have been admitted to membership, and shall read the names of those members whose resignations have been accepted or who have been expelled for cause or for failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary pro tem. may be designated therefor.

from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tem*. may be designated therefor.

The Secretary may be paid a salary at the discretion of the Council. The Secretary shall be exempt from dues during his term of office.

SECTION VII.

TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society. They shall be deposited in some bank in the city of residence of the Treasurer, to the credit of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky," and such funds shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or the Council, or his office may require. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render the same to the Society.

For the faithful performance of his duty, he may be required to give such security as the Society shall deem proper.

SECTION VIII.

REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall receive and file all the proofs upon which membership or supplemental ancestral record has been granted, with a list of all diplomas countersigned by him, and all documents which the Society may obtain; and he, under direction of the Council, shall make copies of such papers as the owners may not be willing to leave in the keeping of the Society.

SECTION IX.

HISTORIAN.

The Historian shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and, in conjunction with the Secretary, shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers and other documents as the Council may see fit to publish. He shall also prepare a necrological list for each year, with biographies of deceased members, which he may be called upon to read at meetings of the Society.

SECTION X.

CHAPLAIN.

The Chaplain shall be an ordained minister of a Christian church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.

SECTION XI.

1. The General Courts of the Society shall be held on the 19th day of December, at such time and place as may be agreed on by the Council. In the event of that day falling on Sunday, then the General Court shall be held on the Tuesday following.

2. Special Courts may be called by the Governor at such times as in his opinion the interests of the Society may demand, and must be called by the Secretary at the request of five members; all notices of meetings shall be sent out at least five days before the date of meeting.

3. Five members of the Society shall constitute a quorum at any Court, provided every member shall have been legally notified; and when a quorum is once present at any Court, it can not be broken by the withdrawal of any member or members.

SECTION XII.

The Council shall consist of the Governor and the other officers of the Society, together with the gentlemen of the Council. It shall meet as often as required or at the call of the Governor, or at the call of the Secretary, at the written request of three of its members. Five members shall be a quorum for the transaction of business, and when a quorum is present at the opening of a meeting, it shall not be broken by the withdrawal of any member or members. It shall perform the duties prescribed by the Constitution of the Society and these By-Laws, shall have general control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society, shall cause a report of proceedings to be made annually to the Society, and may appoint Committees on the Society's affairs, not otherwise provided for, composed wholly or in part of members of the Society outside of its own number. The Council may for cause suspend any officer, and its action must be reported to the Society for approval or the reverse within thirty days.

SECTION XIII.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP.

1. The Committee on Membership shall consist of five members chosen by ballot at the General Court of the Society. Three members shall constitute a quorum and a negative vote shall cause an adverse report to the Council on the candidate's application. The proceedings of the Committee shall be secret and confidential. Any member of this Committee failing to attend three successive meetings, without sufficient excuse, shall be dropped from the Committee, and someone else may be appointed by the Council to serve for the rest of his term.

2. The Committee shall have power to make By-Laws for its government, and for other purposes not inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws of the Society.

SECTION XIV.

Addresses of Members.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary by written communication of his place of residence, and of any change thereof, and of his postoffice address. Service of any notice under the Constitution or By-Laws on any member, addressed to his last residence or postoffice address, forwarded by mail, shall be sufficient service of notice.

SECTION XV.

ALTERATION OR AMENDMENT.

No alteration or amendment of the By-laws shall be made unless notice shall have been duly given, in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a Court of the Society.

The Secretary shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to the members of the Society, and state the Court at which the same will be voted upon. No amendment or alteration shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court voting upon the same.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Call meeting to order.
Reading of the Minutes of last meeting.
Approving same.
Report of Officers.
Report of Committees.
Unfinished business.
New business.
Reporting of applications for membership.
Balloting on same.
Nominations for membership.
Voting on nominations.
Election of Officers at General Court.
Adjournment.

FEES AND DUES.

Initiation Fee\$10.	00
Annual Dues 5.	00
Life Membership, which includes all fees 50.	00
Registration of each additional line of descent after the first	
two lines	00

In Memoriam

State No.	
44	MR. JOHN BOND ATKINSON Died Sept. 21, 1911
54	COL. MORRIS BURKE BELKNAPDied April 13, 1910
73	MR. LUCAS BRODHEADDied Oct. 1, 1914
18	MR. PAUL CAINE
13	MR. CHARLES HENRY GERE Died Sept. 30, 1904
1	DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANTDied May 16, 1907
21	MR. EDMUND TYRON HALSEY Died July 9, 1907
48	COL JAMES MILES MARSHALL, U. S. A
	Died Feb. 23, 1912
45	MR. ROGERS MORRIS SMITHDied April 17, 1916
64	MR. JOSEPH KING STEWARTDied July 21, 1913
35	MR. SAMUEL HANSON STONE Died April 3, 1909
9	DR. CHARLES HENRY TODD. Died November 13, 1916
70	DR. AP MORGAN VANCE Died Dec. 9, 1915
2	CAPTAIN ALEXANDER MACOMB WETHERILL, U. S. AKilled Santiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898

ROLL OF MEMBERS

State	Genera	
Society No.		
62	4637	MR. GILMER SPEED ADAMSLouisville Fifth from Colonel Richard Adams Fourth from Captain Ebenezer Adams Third from Captain James Speed Fourth from Leroy Griffin Fifth from Thomas Griffin Sixth from Colonel Leroy Griffin Seventh from Colonel Henry Corbin Seventh from Captain Anthony Savage Seventh Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Aston (Ashton) Sixth from Colonel Francis Thornton Eighth from Mathew Edlow (Edloe or Edlowe) Seventh from Lieutenant-Colonel Mathew Edloe Fourth from Colonel John Fry Fifth from Colonel Joshua Fry Sixth from Paul Micou Fourth from Colonel James Calloway Fifth from Colonel William Calloway Sixth from Richard Cocke Sixth from Thomas Bowler Fourth from Dr. Thomas Walker Fifth from Thomas Walker
14	1 530	MR. MATTHEW LOVE AKERSLouisville Fourth from Abraham Miller
44	3829	*MR. JOHN BOND ATKINSONEarlington Fifth from John Willitts Eighth from John Weeks
8	1195	MR. CARY HARRISON BACONSt. Louis, Mo. Sixth from Colonel Joshua Fry
29	• • • •	†MR. LEONARD BACONLouisville Sixth from Colonel Joshua Fry
52	4124	MR. CHARLES THRUSTON BALLARDLouisville Fourth from Rev. and Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston Eighth from Benjamin Harrison I Seventh from Benjamin Harrison II Seventh from Colonel John Armistead Sixth from Nathaniel Harrison Sixth from William Churchill Fifth from Samuel Blackwell, Gent. Fourth from Captain Armistead Churchill Ninth from LieutColonel Nathaniel Pope
*Deceased.		†Resigned.

State Society No.	Gener Societ No.	
51	4123	MR. SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARDLouisville Fourth from Rev. and Col. Charles Mynn Thruston Eighth from Benjamin Harrison I Seventh from Benjamin Harrison II Seventh from Colonel John Armistead Sixth from Nathaniel Harrison Sixth from William Churchill Fifth from Samuel Blackwell, Gent. Fourth from Captain Armistead Churchill Ninth from LieutCol. Nathaniel Pope
54	4145	*COLONEL MORRIS BURKE BELKNAPLouisville Sixth from Major Josiah Richardson
83	5615	MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES FRANKLIN BELL, U.S.A. Fourth from Captain David Bell.
73	5208	*MR. LUCAS BRODHEADVersailles Fifth from Captain Daniel Brodhead I
57	4178	DR. JAMES WHITE BRUCE, KY. N. GLouisville Sixth from John McDowell
74	5209	MR. JAMES FRANCIS BUCKNERLouisville Fourth from Gabriel Jones
46	3831	MR. GEORGE LEE BURTONLouisville Seventh from Edward Kneeland
49	4097	THE RT. REV. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON Lexington Fifth from Captain Joseph Rockwell Seventh from Nathaniel Foote Sixth from Jeremiah Judson Sixth from John Curtiss
18	1831	*MR. PAUL CAINELouisville Ninth from Peter Montague Ninth from Colonel William Ball, Sr.
38	3571	†MR. SIDNEY ATMORE CAINELouisville Tenth from Colonel William Ball, Sr.
42	3827	‡MR. BAILEY TYLER CLARKOwensboro Eighth from William Hatcher Ninth from Dr. John Woodson
59	4242	‡MR. EDWARD HOBSON CLARK, JROwensboro Eighth from William Hatcher
*Deceased.		†Resigned. ‡Life Member.

State Society No.	Genera Society No.	y
82	5603	MR. ERSKINE HOWARD COURTENAYLouisville Sixth from Colonel Thomas Brooke Seventh from Major Thomas Brooke Eighth from Commander Robert Brooke Fifth from Judge Cuthbert Bullitt Fifth from Colonel William Christian Sixth from Captain Israel Christian Sixth from Colonel John Henry Seventh from Thomas Harrison Eighth from Captain Randolph Brandt Ninth from Colonel Gerard Fowke
39	3572	†MR. SAMUEL MILTON CUTLERLouisville Eighth from John Plympton (Plimpton)
32	3243	†MR. GEORGE GRIFFITH FETTERLouisville Seventh from Colonel George Reade Eighth from Captain Nicholas Martian Eighth from William Bernard Seventh from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry Ninth from Colonel Robert Higginson Fourth from Greenberry Griffith
13	2094	*MR. CHARLES HENRY GERELincoln, Nebraska Sixth from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy
63	4708	MR. FRANCIS McKELDEN GETTYSLouisville Fourth from Colonel William Fleming
12	1313	†MR. DANIEL LYNN GOOCH
28	3156	MR. ALBAN OLIVER GOSHORNLouisville Seventh from John Monsall Sixth from Richard Cutter
90	• • • •	MR. KELLEY GRAHAMLouisville Eighth from Gerret Van Sweringen.
7	1194	†MR. CHARLES JULIAN CLARKE GRANT.Frankfort Seventh from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy
1	607	*DR. THOMAS PAGE GRANTLouisville Sixth from John Grant
86		MR. COLEMAN ROGERS GRAYNew York City Eighth from George Reade, Gent. Ninth from Captain Nicholas Martian
d Resigned.		*Deceased.

State Society No.	Genera Society No.	
85	* * * *	MR. NORBORNE RUSSEL GRAYLouisville Eighth from George Reade, Gent. Ninth from Captain Nicholas Martian
72	5174	MR. JOHN WILLIAMS GREEN Louisville Seventh from Governor Thomas Dudley. Eighth from Captain Joseph Weld. Ninth from John Holgrave. Seventh from Captain John Weld. Seventh from George Fowle. Eighth from Deacon William Parke. Eighth from Henry Kingman. Seventh from Thomas Boreman (or Boardman). Fourth from Robert Green. Fourth from Jonathan Fellowes. Third from Judge Samuel Donnell. Sixth from Captain Stephen Williams. Seventh from Robert Williams. Seventh from Captain Samuel Ruggles I. Fifth from Captain Samuel Ruggles II. Seventh from John Ruggles. Sixth from Reverend John Woodbridge. Seventh from Colonel John Catlett I. Fifth from Griffen Crofts (or Crafts). Eighth from Rev. William Thompson. Seventh from Clement Coldham. Ninth from Sir Robert Parke. Seventh from Robert Dutch. Seventh from Ensign Tobias Davis. Sixth from Captain Isaac Fellowes. Fifth from Ensign Benjamin White. Eighth from Antony Annable.
21	2357	*MR. EDMUND TRYON HALSEYLouisville Seventh from Thomas Halsey I.
40	3573	†REVEREND LEWIS HALSEYPhoenix, Ariz. Seventh from Thomas Halsey I.
4	1191	†MR. WILLIAM LAFON HALSEYLouisville Seventh from Thomas Halsey I.
61	4529	MR. CREDO FITCH HARRISGlenview Eighth from Rev. James Fitch.
88	••••	MR. WILLIAM OVERTON HARRISLouisville Sixth from Major Robert Harris. Seventh from Secretary William Claiborne. Seventh from Colonel James Wilson. Sixth from Gabriel Throckmorton. Fifth from Captain Mordecai Throckmorton. Seventh from Thomas Goodrich.
81	5441	MR. JOHN BUFORD HENDRICKFrankfort Sixth from Christopher Clark.
*Deceased.		†Resigned.

State Society No.	Genera Societ No.	
77	5432	MR. JOHN BUFORD HENDRICK, JRFrankfort Seventh from Christopher Clark.
25	2943	REV. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, D D. Pewee Valley Seventh from Benjamin Harrison III. Tenth from John Rolfe. Sixth from William Randolph. Seventh from Robert Carter.
79	5184	††CAPTAIN OTTO HOLSTEIN, KY. N. GLexington Fifth from Major John Gilman.
67	4879	DR. EDGAR ERSKINE HUME, U. S. AFrankfort Fifth from Lieutenant George Hume. Fourth from Francis Hume. Sixth from John Vardaman. Seventh from Jost Hite. Sixth from George Proctor. Sixth from John Drake. Seventh from Captain William Barbour. Eighth from Hon. William Barbour. Fifth from Captain William Bryant. Sixth from John Wilcoxen. Fifth from Nicholas Crist. Fifth from John South, Sr. Fourth from (Colonel) John South, Jr. Seventh from Squire Boone. Tenth from Lieutenant Daniel Neale.
36	356 9	MR. JOHN BARRET HUNDLEYLouisville Eighth from William Barret.
56	• • • •	†MR. DONALD ROBERTSON JACOBLouisville Sixth from Colonel George Taylor.
55	• • • •	†MR. JOHN I. JACOBLouisville Sixth from Colonel George Taylor.
3	1190	MR. DAVID MAY JONESNew York City Sixth from Captain Samuel Meredith.
11	1342	†MR. PAUL JONESCincinnati, Ohio Fifth from Captain Samuel Meredith.
17	1772	†MR. FRANK GILBER KNEELANDSt. Louis, Mo. Sixth from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy.
5	1192	†COLONEL BENJAMIN LABREELouisville Fourth from James Humphreys.
31	3214	†MR. JOHN CALVIN LEWISLouisville Fifth from Major John Lewis.
6	1193	†MR. JOHN FRANKLIN LEWISLouisville Fourth from Captain Zachary Lewis.
††Transferred †Resigned.		from the New York Society of Colonial Wars.

Society	Genera Society No.	
No. 76	5431	MR. MARVIN HARRISON LEWIS Louisville Sixth from Charles Morehead. Eighth from Benjamin Harrison I. Seventh from Benjamin Harrison II. Sixth from Nathaniel Harrison. Fifth from Lieutenant John South, Sr. Fourth from (Colonel) John South, Jr. Sixth from William Churchill. Sixth from Captain John Winn. Seventh from Colonel John Armistead.
22-a	2461	MR. EDWARD CAMPBELL McDOWELL, JRParis Fourth from Colonel Samuel McDowell, Sr.
16	1532	DR. HERVEY McDOWELLCynthiana Third from Colonel Samuel McDowell, Sr.
34	3526	REV. HERVEY McDOWELLPass Christian, Miss. Fourth from Colonel Samuel McDowell, Sr.
80	5299	MR. JOHN HARBISON McLENNANLouisville Sixth from John Ashby. Seventh from Colonel James Taylor II. Sixth from Colonel George Taylor. Seventh from John Catlett II. Ninth from John Catlett I.
48	3899	*COLONEL JAMES MILES MARSHALL, U. S. A Fourth from Lieutenant Thomas Marshall.
20	2284	†MR. DARIUS LANDEN MOFFETT Sixth from Governor and President William Nelson.
68	4980	DR. DAVID CUMMINS MORTON
43	3828	MR. JOHN DELAWARE OTTERLouisville Eighth from Colonel William Ball.
53	4125	†MR. ROBERT WORTHAM OTTERLouisville Eighth from Colonel William Ball.
65	4764	JUDGE ARTHUR PETERLouisville Eighth from Colonel William Mayo.
87	• • • •	DR. CURRAN POPELouisville Fifth from Rev. and Colonel Charles Mynn Thruston. Sixth from Colonel Nathaniel Pope I. Fifth from Rev. Peter Fontaine.
47	3882	†DR. GEORGE LAUGHTON POPELouisville Eighth from Lieutenant-Colonel Nathaniel Pope I.
*Deceased.		†Resigned.

State Society No.	General Society No.
10	1312 ‡MR. ANDERSON CHENAULT QUISENBERRY, Washington, D. C.
	Fourth from Matthew Mullins.
66	4765 MR. ALEX GALT ROBINSONLouisville Seventh from Colonel Richard Lee.
60	†MR. ARTHUR LEE ROBINSONLouisville Seventh from Nicholas Greenberry.
69	4881 MR. AVERY ROBINSONLouisville Seventh from Captain James Avery. Seventh from Colonel George Mason III.
30	3158 MR.CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON. Louisville Seventh from Colonel George Mason II.
58	4241 MR. CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON, JR., Louisville
	Seventh from Captain James Avery. Seventh from Colonel George Mason III.
15	1531 †MR. HOWARD STEEL RODGERSCovington Fifth from Captain James Allen.
45	*MR. ROGERS MORRIS SMITHSt. Matthews Fifth from Captain John Smith. Fourth from Colonel Daniel Smith. Seventh from Colonel John Lightfoot. Sixth from Major Goodrich Lightfoot. Seventh from Lieutenant-Colonel Cadwalader Jones. Fourth from Captain John Van Bibber. Fifth from Colonel Francis Slaughter. Eighth from Captain Francis Slaughter. Fifth from Captain Daniel Harrison. Eighth from Lieutenant-General Thomas Goodrich.
75	5225 MR. JOSHUA FRY SPEEDLouisville Third from Captain James Speed. Fifth from Colonel Joshua Fry.
37	3570-2 MR. JOSEPH ADGER STEWARTLouisville Tenth from Colonel John Mottrom. Sixth from Colonel Francis Smith. Seventh from Captain Francis Meriwether. Ninth from Colonel Robert Bolling.
64	4709 *MR. JOSEPH KING STEWARTLouisville Fifth from Brigadier-General Andrew Lewis.
35	2835 *MR. SAMUEL HANSON STONELouisville Fifth from Hon. Samuel Hanson.
33	3490 MR. ALVAH LAMAR TERRYLouisville Third from Nathaniel Terry.
Resigned	·

	~	
State Society No.	Gener Societ No.	
50	4122	MR. ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON, Louisville
		Fourth from Rev. and Col. Charles Mynn Thruston. Ninth from Lieutenant-Colonel Nathaniel Pope I. Eighth from Benjamin Harrison I. Seventh from Benjamin Harrison II. Seventh from Colonel John Armistead. Sixth from Nathaniel Harrison. Sixth from William Churchill. Fifth from Samuel Blackwell, Gent. Fourth from Captain Armistead Churchill.
9	1196	*DR. CHARLES HENRY TODDLouisville Third from General Evan Shelby. Second from Governor Isaac Shelby.
24	2917	MR. GEORGE DAVIDSON TODDLouisville Fifth from Captain Charles Stewart.
71	5173	MR. EDMUND FRANCIS TRABUELouisville Third from Lieutenant James Trabue. Sixth from Colonel James Taylor II. Fifth from James Taylor IV. Fifth from James Taylor IV. Fifth from Colonel George Taylor. Fifth from Benjamin Hubbard. Sixth from Colonel Francis Thornton. Seventh from Colonel John Taliaferro. Eighth from Colonel Lawrence Smith. Eighth from Captain Thomas Todd. Eighth from Captain Anthony Savage. Eighth from Colonel William Bernard. Ninth from Captain Robert Higginson. Eighth from Captain Richard Townshend (or Townsend). Fifth from Thomas Harrison, Jr. Sixth from Thomas Harrison, Sr. Seventh from John Catlett I. Eighth from John Catlett II.
19	2010	†MR. ROBERT SYLVESTER TRACYSturgis, Mich. Sixth from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. Sixth from Governor William Leete. Sixth from Lieutenant William Chittenden.
23	2916	†DR. GEORGE TROTTER TYLER Owensboro Sixth from Robert Carter Nicholas. Seventh from Robert Carter. Eighth from Colonel Miles Cary I. Seventh from Colonel Gerard Fowke.
70	4882	*DR. AP MORGAN VANCELouisville Third from Colonel George Thompson.
†Resigne	ed.	*Deceased.

State Society No.	Genera Society No.	
84	5616	CAPTAIN ALEXANDER MACKENZIE WATSON, U. S. M. C
2	1189*	*CAPTAIN ALEX. MACOMB WETHERILL, U. S. A. Fourth from Captain Jacob Morgan.
41	3826	MR. GEORGE HALL WILSONLouisville Seventh from Humphrey Tabb.
78	5433	JUDGE SAMUEL MACKAY WILSONLexington Fifth from Major Josiah Wilson.
22-B	2766	MR. GEORGE TWYMAN WOODLouisville Seventh from William Barret. Eighth from Nathaniel Pope I.
89 **Kil		MR. GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, JRLouisville Eighth from William Barret. Ninth from Nathaniel Pope I. Eleventh from John Coggeshall. Ninth from Johna Coggeshall. Eleventh from John Alden. Ninth from Major Edward Dorsey. Seventh from Samuel Owings. Gantiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898.
2211		and the case, buy a, 1000.

SUMMARY:

Present Membersh	ıip				٠.							٠		54
Members Decease	d													14
Members Resigne	d		 										٠	21

ROLL OF ANCESTORS

With Services and Their Descendants Who Are Members of the Society.

ADAMS, CAPTAIN EBENEZER
Born in England; died in New Kent County, Virginia, 13th June 1735.
Captain of Militia of New Kent County, Virginia, 1730; Vestryman 1718. Made report on bridges and roads in his precincts Feb 29, 1719. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.
ADAMS, COLONEL RICHARDVirginia
Born New Kent Co., Virginia, 17th May, 1726; died Richmond, Virginia, 2d August, 1800.
Burgess from New Kent County, 1752-1765; Burgess from Henrice County, 1769-1775; Member of Revolutionary Conventions March July and December, 1775 and May, 1776. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.
ALDEN, JOHN
Born 1599; died 1687.
Last surviving signer of the "Mayflower Compact." In Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Co., 1643; Governor's Assistant 1632-1640, 1650, 1686; Deputy, 1641-42, '44, '49; Council of War 1646 et seq., Plymouth Col. Acting Dep. Gov., 1664, '77. Mr. George Twyman Wood, Jr.
ALLEN, CAPTAIN JAMESVirginia
Born, Ireland, 1716; died Augusta County, Virginia, 1810. Captain of Augusta County Militia, and was present at the battle of Point Pleasant, where his brother, Hugh, was killed, 1774. Mr. Howard Steel Rodgers.
ANNABLE, ANTHONY
Born in England; died Plymouth, Mass.
One of the founders of the Plymouth Plantation; founded a church at Scituate; Representative in 1639; Representative from Barn stable, 1646, and afterwards. Mr. John Williams Green.
ARMISTEAD, COLONEL JOHN
Born 1635; died Gloucester County, Virginia, 1698. Justice before 1675; High Sheriff, 1675; Justice and Lieutenant Colonel of Horse in Gloucester County, 1680; Burgess, 1680-82 1685-86; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1685: Member of the Virginia Council, 1688-98. Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard.
Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis.

ASHBY, JOHNVirginia Born in Virginia 1707; died there 1797. Served in the line in Braddock's Expedition at Fort London; commanded a company at Point Pleasant; commanded a garrison of 60 men at Fort Ashby, Patterson's Creek, Virginia, 1756. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. ASTON (ASHTON), LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WALTER....Virginia Born in Virginia, 1607; died in Virginia and buried at Westover, 6th April, 1656. Justice. Burgess and Lieutenant-Colonel for Sherley Hundred Island, 1629-1630; Burgess for same and the Farrars and Champlains, 1631-1632; Burgess for same and Cawsey's Case, 1632; Burgess for Charles City, 1642-1643. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. AVERY, CAPTAIN JAMES......Connecticut Born in England in 1620; died at Groton, Connecticut, 18th April, 1700. Lieutenant of Militia, 1657; was second in command of the New London County Militia, 1672; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675: Captain under Governor Winslow at the attack of Narragansett Fort, containing 3,500 Indians; held the office of Selectman for twenty years.
Mr. Avery Robinson. Mr. Charles Bonnycastle Robinson, Jr. BALL, COLONEL WILLIAM......Virginia Born in England, 1615; died in Lancaster County, Virginia, November, 1680. Empowered by the Virginia Assembly to impress men and horses for the defense of the county against the Indians, 1675-1676; County Lieutenant of Lancaster County, Virginia, 1672; Burgess Lancaster County, 1668-1677. Mr. Paul Caine. Mr. Sidney Atmore Caine. Mr. John Delaware Otter. Mr. Robert Wortham Otter. BARBOUR, CAPTAIN WILLIAM......Virginia Born in Richmond County, Virginia, 7th August, 1679; died in Richmond County, Virginia, 1721. Captain of the Virginia Colonial Militia and Justice for Richmond County at its foundation. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. BARBOUR, WILLIAMVirginia Died in Richmond County, Virginia, 21st November, 1731. Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from York County, 1714-1718. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. BARRET, WILLIAMVirginia Born in England, 1600; died May, 1665. Burgess, 1644-1646; Member of the Council, 1652. Mr. George Twyman Wood, Sr. Mr. George Twyman Wood, Jr. Mr. John Barret Hundley.

BELL CAPTAIN DAVID.......Virginia Born in Ireland, 1722; died in Augusta County, Virginia, March, 1780. Served in the Augusta County Militia in the French and Indian War; Captain of the Augusta Militia, 1780. Major-General James Franklin Bell, U.S. A. BERNARD. COLONEL WILLIAM......Virginia Born in England about 1598; died in Nansemond County, Virginia, March 31, 1665. One of His Majesty's Councilmen almost uninterruptedly from 1642 to 1660; Colonel of Militia. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. George Griffith Fetter. BLACKWELL, SAMUELVirginia Born in Northumberland County, Virginia, January 19, 1710; died October 17, 1761. Burgess, 1742-1747; Justice of the Peace, 1745. Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard. Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. BOLLING, COLONEL ROBERT...... Virginia Born in London, 26th December, 1646; died in Prince George County, Virginia, 17th July, 1709. Burgess from Charles City County, 1702; Colonel of Colonial Militia. Mr. Joseph Adjer Stewart. BOONE, SQUIRENorth Carolina Born Bradnich, Devonshire, England, 25th November, 1696; died Rowan County, North Carolina, 1765. Came to Pennsylvania with his parents, August, 1717; received a land grant, 1730; removed to Rockingham County, Virginia, 1750, and to the country at North Fork of the Yadkin River in North Carolina, 1751; served against the Catawba and Chero-kee Indians; Justice of Rowan County, North Carolina; was the father of Daniel Boone. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. Born 1601; died in May, 1673. Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts. Mr. John Williams Green. BOWLER, THOMASVirginia Born in England; died Virginia, 1679. Member of the Virginia Council, 1670-1675. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. Born Barbados, West Indies; died Charles County, Maryland, February, 1698. Led the expedition against the Piscataway Indians and others; Deputy Surveyor of Charles County.

Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

July, 1667.

Captain under Richard Nicholas, who annexed New York to England, 1664; appointed to the chief command of the troops at Kingston, New York, by Governor Nicholas, 14th September, 1665.

Mr. Lucas Brodhead.

Commission issued to him in London, 20th September, 1650, to erect a new County in Maryland; made Member of the Council the same day; commander of the new County (Charles) 30th October, 1650; head of the Provisional Council under Cromwellian Government 29th March to 3rd July, 1625.

Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

Major of Maryland Militia, 1660; Member of Assembly, 1663-1666 and 1671-1676; Burgess, 1666-1669; High Sheriff of Calvert County, 1666-1669; Presiding Justice; Mayor of Battle Creek, Calvert County, Maryland; Commissioner to confer with Governor Berkely of Virginia regarding the production of tobacco, 1667.

Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

Colonel of Militia; commissioned to treat with the Piscataways, 1697; Commissary General of the Province, 1701; Member of Council, 1692-1701 and 1715-1724; Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1694; Deputy Secretary of Maryland, 1695; Acting Governor of the Province; President of the Council, 1720. He practically filled every office in the gift of the King and Queen and of the Royal Governor.

Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

BRYANT, CAPTAIN WILLIAM......North Carolina Born 1739; died Boone County, Missouri, 1834.

Served in Captain Jonathan Kittrell's Company of North Carolina Colonial Militia, 1771; Member of the Committee of Safety of Pitt County, North Carolina, 1774; Vestryman of St. Michael's Parish; joined Captain Blont's Company of the North Carolina Continental Line, 1778; taken prisoner and placed on board a British prison ship in Charleston Harbor, but escaped; came to Kentucky, 1779, and founded Bryant's Station; Captain of Kentucky Militia under Colonels Boone and Todd.

Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A.

William County, Virginia, 27th August, 1791.

Judge of Supreme Court of Virginia; Member of the Committee of Safety; Member of the Convention of 1775-1776; Member of Committee to prepare a Declaration of Rights, 1776.

Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

CALLOWAY, COLONEL JAMES
CALLOWAY, COLONEL WILLIAMVirginia
Burgess Bedford County, Virginia, 1754-1758 and 1761-1765. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.
CARTER, COLONEL ROBERTVirginia
Born 1663; died Corotoman, Virginia, 4th August, 1732. Rector of Wiliam and Mary College; Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses; President of the Council; Treasurer of Colony; Governor of Virginia more than a year; called "King Carter." Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, D. D. Dr. George Trotter Tyler.
CARY, COLONEL MILES IVirginia
Born Bristol, England, 1620; died Warwick County, Virginia, 1667 Burgess for Warwick County, Virginia, 1659. Dr. George Trotter Tyler.
CATLETT, COLONEL JOHN I
Born in England; died in Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1670. Justice of Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1665; Captain and Colonel of Militia of Rappahannock County; Commissioner from Virginia to settle the boundary between Virginia and Mary land, 1663; killed at the defense of Port Royal, Virginia, 1670 Mr. John Williams Green. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan.
CATLETT, JOHN IIVirginia
Born 1659; died 1723-4. Burgess for Essex County, Virginia, 1699-1702; Justice and Sherift of Essex County, Virginia; Colonel of Militia of Essex County; Founder of the Town of Port Royal on the Rappahannock River Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan.
CHITTENDEN, LIEUTENANT WILLIAMConnecticut
Born Kent, England, 1594; died Guilford, Connecticut, February 1660-1.
One of the six men selected to purchase land from the Indians for a Colony in Southern New England, and one of the four intrusted with the whole civil power until a church was formed in 1643; was principal military officer in the colony, called Lieutenant; Magistrate of the Plantation and Deputy to the General Court. Mr. Robert Sylvester Tracy.
CHRISTIAN, CAPTAIN ISRAEL
1784. Justice of Botetoute County at its organization, 1770; Captain of Militia; Burgess for Augusta County, Virginia, 1759 and 1761. Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

CHRISTIAN, COLONEL WILLIAM
CHURCHILL, CAPTAIN ARMISTEAD
CHURCHILL, WILLIAM
CLAIBORNE, SECRETARY WILLIAM
CLARK, CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHERVirginia Born in Virginia; died in Virginia, 1753. Captain of Militia of Hanover County, Virginia, 1727. Mr. John Buford Hendrick, Sr. Mr. John Buford Hendrick, Jr.
COCKE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL RICHARD
COGGESHALL, PRESIDENT JOHN
COGGESHALL, JOSHUA
COLDHAM, CLEMENT

CORBIN, COLONEL HENRY......Virginia Born England, 1629; died Virginia 8th January, 1676. Burgess, 1658-1659; Member of Council, 1663; Justice of Middlesex County, Virginia, 1673. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. CRIST, NICHOLASVirginia Born Holland; died Nelson County, Kentucky. Served in the Virginia Colonial Militia in the French and Indian War, and was with Washington at Braddock's Defeat. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. CROFTS (CRAFTS), LIEUTENANT GRIFFEN......Massachusetts Born England about 1600; died Roxbury, Massachusetts, October Lieutenant Military Company, Roxbury, Mass., from September 8, 1653, to February 21, 1675-6; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1638, 1663, 1664-1667; Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1668; original donor of the Free School. Mr. John Williams Green. CURTISS, JOHNConnecticut Born England, 1613; died Stratford, Connecticut, 2nd December, 1707. Sergeant and later Ensign in King Philip's War. The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton. CUTTER, RICHARDMassachusetts Born England, 1621; died Cambridge, Massachusetts, 16th June, Officer in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1634; Leader and Officer of Militia, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Alban Oliver Goshorn. Lived Roxbury, Mass.; died Massachusetts, 25th April, 1690. Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666. Mr. John Williams Green. Born about 1646; died Georgiana, York County, Maine, March 9, 1718. Member of the Council of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1692-93-1700; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; mentioned in the Charter, 1691. Mr. John Williams Green. DORSEY, MAJOR EDWARD.......Maryland Died 1705. Captain of Militia of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1686; Major 1687; recommissioned Major September 4, 1689, and October 9, 1694; Judge of High Court of Chancery, Providence of Maryland, 1695; Member of Maryland Assembly from Anne Arundel County, 1694-1697; from Baltimore County, 1701-1705; keeper of the Broad Seal, December 6, 1695.

Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch.

Mr. George Twyman Wood, Jr.

DORSEY, CAPTAIN JOHN.......Maryland Born 1663: died 1715. Member of Lower House of Assembly, Maryland, 1692; Member of Upper House, 1701; Governor's Council, Prov. of Maryland, Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch. Born in Devonshire, England, 1695; died Fincastle County, Virginia. Served in Captain Thomas Wetherle's Fourth Company of ffarmar's Regiment of the New Jersey Colonial Militia, 1715. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. Born near Castle Ashby, Northumberland, England, 1576: died Roxbury, Mass., 31st July, 1653. Captain in the service of Henry of Navarre at the Siege of Amiens; with Winthrop, a leader of Massachusetts Bay Colony, and founder of the Commonwealth; Deputy Governor and Governor for 17 years; twice President of the United Colonies; Major General of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Signer of the Charter of Harvard College, and Governor of it for twenty years. Mr. John Williams Green. Born about 1622; died Massachusetts, 21st August, 1686. Private in Captain Lathrop's Company, King Philip's War; wounded and left for dead in Bloody Brook. Mr. John Williams Green. EDLOE (EDLOWE, EDLOW), MATHEW......Virginia Died in or before 1637. Burgess for the College Plantation, Virginia, 1629. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. EDLOE (EDLOWE), LIEUTENANT-COLONEL MATHEW...Virginia Died in Virginia 1668 or 1670. Captain of Virginia Militia; Burgess from James City County, 1658. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. FAXON, THOMASVirginia Born in England; died Braintree, Massachusetts, 23rd November. 1680. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1669. Mr. John Williams Green. FELLOWES, ISAACMassachusetts Born in England, 1635; died Massachusetts 12th April, 1721. Served in King Philip's War. Mr. John Williams Green. FELLOWES, CAPTAIN JONATHAN......Massachusetts Born in Massachusetts, June 15, 1707; died Gloucester, Massachusetts, June 20, 1759.

Captain in the French and Indian War; Captain at Crown Point

under Colonel Plaisted.

Mr. John Williams Green.

Born Bocking County, Essex, England, 24th December, 1622; died Lebanon, Connecticut, 18th November, 1702. Minister of Saybrook, 1646-1660; Chaplain in King Philip's War; Minister of the Army, 1678; preached the first election sermon, 1674; first Minister of Norwich, 1660-1694. Mr. Credo Fitch Harris.
FLEMING, COLONEL WILLIAM. Born Yedsborough, Scotland, 18th February, 1729; died Belmont, Virginia, August, 1795. M. D. University of Edinburgh; Captain in Washington's Regiment in the French and Indian War; Colonel under General Andrew Lewis, 1774; wounded at battle of Point Pleasant; Burgess from Cumberland County, Virginia. Mr. Francis McKelden Gettys.
FONTAINE, REVEREND PETER
Born 1593; died 1644. One of the founders of Wethersfield, Connecticut; Deputy to the General Court, 1641-44. The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton.
FOWKE, COLONEL GERARD
FOWLE, GEORGE
FRY, COLONEL JOHN
FRY, COLONEL JOSHUA

ginia," 1749; Commissioner at Treaty of Logstown with Six Nation Indians in 1752; Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Virginia forces in French and Indian War, 1754; George Washington succeeded him. On a large oak tree, serving as a monument, Washington cut: "The Good, the Just, the Noble Fry." Burgess, Albemarle County, 1745-54; Member of Council. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. Mr. Cary Harrison Bacon. Mr. Leonard Bacon. Dr. David Cummins Morton. Mr. Joshua Fry Speed. Born Exeter, New Hampshire, 25th October, 1712; died there, 1750. Major in the Colonial Army at Fort Edward, 1757; was sent to Port William Henry with re-enforcements. Captain Otto Holstein, Ky. N. G. Died 1761. Justice of St. George's Parish, Virginia, 1721; Sheriff of same, 1733-1734: Burgess for Caroline County, Virginia, 1736-38. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. GOODRICH, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL THOMAS......Virginia Born Rappahannock County, Virginia; died there, 10th April, 1679. Lieutenant-General in Bacon's Army in Northern Virginia, 1676. After the downfall of the Rebellion the Council decreed that with a rope around his neck and on his knees, he beg his life of the Governor. Mr. Rogers Morris Smith. Mr. William Overton Harris. GRANT, JOHNConnecticut Born Windsor, Connecticut, 30th September, 1642; died there 11th July, 1684. Served in King Philip's War and marched to the relief of Westfield and Springfield, Massachusetts, 1676. Fence Viewer, Lister, Constable and Collector of the Town of Windsor. Dr. Thomas Page Grant. GREEN, JAMESVirginia Born Culpeper County, Virginia, about 1734. Served in Colonel Robert Slaughter's Cumberland County, Virginia, Militia in the French and Indian War, 1758. Mr. John Williams Green. GREEN, ROBERTVirginia Born in England, 1695; died Culpeper County, Virginia, 1748. Member of the Virginia Houses of Burgesses from Orange County, 1736-1738-1740; Sheriff, 1740; Vestryman St. Mark's Parish; Captain of Militia. Mr. John Williams Green. GREENBERRY, COLONEL NICHOLAS.......Maryland Born 1627; died Maryland 17th December, 1697.

Colonel of Militia from Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1694; Member of the Council, 1692; President of the Council, 1694;

Keeper of the Great Seal of Maryland, 1693; Acting Governor, Mr. George Griffith Fetter. Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch. Mr. Arthur Lee Robinson. GRIFFIN, COLONEL LEROY.......Virginia Born and died in Virginia. Justice Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1680. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. GRIFFIN, LEROYVirginfa Born and died in Virginia. High Sheriff of Richmond County, Virginia, 1734. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. GRIFFIN, THOMASVirginia Born in Virginia; died there 9th September. 1732. · Burgess for Richmond County, 1715, 1718, 1723, 1726. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. GRIFFITH, GREENBERRYMaryland Born Maryland, 31st December, 1727. Member of Committee of Observation of Frederick County, 1775, to carry the Resolutions of the American Congress and Provincial Convention into execution. Mr. George Griffith Fetter. GRIFFITH, HENRYMaryland Born Maryland, 14th Feburary, 1720; died 28th September, 1794. Member of Maryland Assembly from Anne Arundel County, 1768-69; from Frederick County, 1773-1774; Member of State Convention and Signer of the Association of Freemen, 26th July, 1775. Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch. HALSEY, THOMAS I......New York Born Hertfordshire, England, 1592; died Southampton, Long Island, 27th August, 1681. Served in Indian Wars; Deputy to General Court of Connecticut, 1664; joined in the remonstrance, 15th February, 1670; engaged in establishing jurisdiction at Southampton, Connecticut. Mr. Edmund Tryon Halsey. Rev. Lewis Halsey. Mr. William Lafon Halsey. HAMMOND, MAJOR CHARLES......Maryland Born in Maryland; died 13th November, 1713. Member of Maryland Assembly from Anne Arundel County, 1711-1713. Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch. HAMMOND, MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN......Maryland Born in Maryland; died November, 1707. Major-General of the Western Shore of Maryland; Member of the Council; Judge of the High Court of Admiralty.

Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch.

HANSON, SAMUEL......Maryland Born Charles County, Maryland, 1665; died there, 1740. Member of the Legislature of Maryland, 1716 and 1728; Commissary of Charles County, 1734; Clerk of the County, 1739. Mr. Samuel Hanson Stone. HARRIS, MAJOR ROBERT......Virginia Born in Wales; died Virginia. Officer in Colonial Militia, Hanover County, Virginia; Burgess for same 1727-40, and 1742-49; resigned seat to become Surveyor General of Louisa County. Mr. William Overton Harris. HARRISON, BENJAMIN I......Virginia Clerk of the Council of Virginia, March, 1633-4. Member House of Burgesses 1642. Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard, Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard, Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis, Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. HARRISON, BENJAMIN II......Virginia Born Southwark Parish, Curry Co., Va., September 20, 1645; died January 30, 1712-13. Was sent to England as a Commissioner from the Colony against Commissary Blair, Burgess 1676-7; 1680-82, 1691-2, 1696-7, 1698; Councilor from 1699. Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard, Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard, Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis, Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. HARRISON, BENJAMIN III......Virginia Born 1673, died "Westover," Charles City Co., Virginia 1710. Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1705. Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, D. D. HARRISON, CAPTAIN DANIEL......Maryland Born Maryland, 1700; died Rockingham Co., Va., 10th July, 1770. Captain of a Company of Foot, Augusta County, Virginia, 1755, 1756: Captain of Horse 1743, 1744 and 1747. Mr. Rogers Morris Smith. HARRISON, NATHANIELVirginia Born in Surry County, Virginia, 8th August, 1677; died 30th November, 1727. Burgess 1702-1706; County Lieutenant of Surry and Prince George County, Va., 1715; Councilor 1709, 1713 and 1718. Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard, Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard, Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis, Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. HARRISON, THOMAS, SR......Virginia Born Stafford County, Virginia, 7th September, 1665; died at "Chappawampsic," Stafford County, 13th August, 1746. July 10, 1700, he was "included among the civil and Military Officers of Stafford County, Virginia." Burgess 1741-1746 for Prince William County, Virginia. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue,

Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.

HARRISON, THOMAS, JR......Virginia Born Prince William County, Virginia; died Fauquier County, Virginia, 1773-4. Sheriff of Prince William County, 1773; Burgess 1752-55, Prince William County; for Fauquier County, 1760-1769. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. HATCHER, WILLIAMVirginia Born England, 1614; died "Varina," Henrico County, Virginia, 1680. Burgess for Henrico County 1644-6, 1649, 1652, 1654, 1658-9; fined 15th March, 1676, for taking part in Bacon's Rebellion, and "muttering mutinous words." Mr. Bailey Tyler Clark. Mr. Edward Hobson Clark, Jr. HENRY, COLONEL JOHN...........Virginia Born Aberdeen, Scotland; died Hanover County, Virginia, Feb. 11, 1773. Colonel of Hanover Militia; Surveyor and Presiding Magistrate of Hanover County. Prepared a map of Virginia, which he published in London, 1770. Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay. HIGGINSON, CAPTAIN ROBERT......Virginia Born in England; died in Virginia, August, 1649. Commanded at Middle Plantation, Virginia, 1645: "The valiant Capt. Robert Higginson, one of the first commanders who subdued the County of Virginia from the powers of the heathen." Mr. George Griffith Fetter. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. HITE, JOSTVirginia Born Strassburg, Alsace; died Frederick County, Virginia, 1761. Came to New York on his ships Swift and Friendship with a number of German Protestants for tenants, 1710; moved to Germantown 1716, and to Virginia, 1731, where the Council granted him 100,000 acres, on which to settle his immigrants (over 100 families). Justice of the first Court of Orange County, 1734; settled his families west of the Blue Ridge and was the first to plant civilization in the mountainous part of Virginia; built a fort against the Indians, 1750, which is still standing. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U.S.A. Resided in Massachusetts; died 1670. Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-35; "overseer of powder and shott" 1634. Mr. John Williams Green. HUBBARD, BENJAMINVirginia Born Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1712; died Caroline County, Virginia, 1784. Burgess and member of Committee of Safety, 1774-5 for Caroline

Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue.

, , , , ,

1 2 3 2 3 3 1

,,,,

200

HUME, CAPTAIN FRANCIS......Virginia Born Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1730; died Culpeper County, Virginia, 1813. Joined the Culpeper County Militia, 4th May, 1750, and served under Captain John Field in the French and Indian War: Captain of the Virginia Continental Line in the Revolution; received a Bounty Warrant for Revolutionary Services; was an Original Member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U.S.A. HUME, LIEUTENANT GEORGE......Virginia Born Wedderburn Castle, Berwickshire, Scotalnd, 30th May, 1697; died Culpeper County, Virginia, 1760. Served under his father, Sir George Hume of Wedderburn, Baronet, in the Rebellion for the House of Stuart, 1715; taken prisoner at Preston, in Lancashire, England, tried and condemned, but pardoned on condition that he leave Scotland; came to Virginia, 1721; Assistant Surveyor of William and Mary College. 1723-6; Surveyor of Spotsylvania County, 1726; laid out Fredericksburg, 1727-8; was George Washington's teacher of surveying; commissioned First Lieutenant in Captain William Bledsoe's Company of the Virginia Militia, 1729, and served against the Indians; Receiver of His Majesty's Rates on Tobacco, 1729; Justice of Spotsylvania County, 1730; Deputy to the King, 1731; Vestryman of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County; Deputy Surveyor of Orange County, 1739; Surveyor of Orange County, 1751; Surveyor of Frederick County, 1755; one of the three Commissioners (another of whom was Washington) to settle the Fairfax Land Suit. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. HUMPHREYS, JAMESPennsylvania Born in England, 1731; died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1825. Served in the Independent Company of Foot, of Philadelphia, 1756. Colonel Benjamin LaBree. JONES, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CADWALADER......Virginia Lieutenant-Colonel of Stafford County, Virginia, Militia, 1680. Mr. Rogers Morris Smith. JONES, GABRIELVirginia Born near Williamsburg, Virginia, 17th May, 1724; died Port Republic, Virginia, October, 1806. Burgess 1757-58-77. King's Prosecuting Attorney for Augusta and Rockingham Counties, 1746-1776. Mr. James Francis Buckner, Jr. JUDSON, JEREMIAHConnecticut Born England, 1621; died 15th May, 1700-1. Sergeant in the Militia of Stratford, Connecticut, 1675. The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton. KINGMAN, HENRY Massachusetts Born 1592; died Massachusetts, 1666.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1638-1652.

Mr. John Williams Green.

Born Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1640; died 1711. Private in Captain Whipple's Ipswich Company in King Philip's War. Mr. George Lee Burton. LEE, COLONEL RICHARD......Virginia Born in England; died in Virginia, about 1664. Secretary of State of the Colony under Sir William Berkeley; President of the Council, 1641. Mr. Alex Galt Robinson. Born Dodington, England, 1612-13; died in Hartford, Connecticut, 16th April, 1683. Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1643-1650; Magistrate, 1651-1658; Deputy Governor, 1658-1661; Governor from 1661 till union of the Colony with Connecticut, 1664; Assistant, 1664-1669; Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1669-1674; Governor, 1674-1683. En route from England he was one of the Signers of the Plantation Covenant June 1, 1639, with purpose of forming a Colony in southern New England. He was one of six men selected to purchase land of the Indians in trust for the Plantation until organization. Clerk of the Plantation 1639-1662. One of four men to whom was entrusted the whole civil power of the Plantation without limitation until a church was formed 19th June, 1643. Mr. Robert Sylvester Tracy. LEWIS, BRIGADIER-GENERAL ANDREW......Virginia Born in Ireland, 1720; died Bedford County, Virginia, 1781. Present at Braddock's defeat; commanded the Virginia troops at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774; Colonel of Militia Augusta County, 1763; Burgess for Botetourt County, Virginia, 1772-1775. Mr. Joseph King Stewart. LEWIS, MAJOR JOHN......Virginia Born at Warner Hall, Gloucester County, Virginia, 1683; died there 1739. Major of the Virginia Militia in the Colonial Wars. Mr. John Calvin Lewis. LEWIS, CAPTAIN ZACHARY......Virginia Born in King and Queen County, Virginia, 6th May, 1731; died Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 21st July, 1803. Captain of the Spotsylvania Foot Company, commissioned 3d February, 1758, by Governor Dinwiddie. Mr. John Franklin Lewis. LIGHTFOOT, MAJOR GOODRICH......Virginia Died Orange County, Virginia, 1738.

Major Colonial Militia September 5, 1729; Sheriff April 25, 1726;

Justice Spotsylvania County, October 2, 1722.

Mr. Rogers Morris Smith.

McDOWELL, CAPTAIN JOHN
Born England 27th October, 1735; died Mercer County, Kentucky, 25th September, 1817. Captain in the Wars against the Shawnees; present at the battle of Point Pleasant; Burgess from Augusta County, Virigina, 1765-1773-1775; Senior Delegate to the Conventions of 1775 and 1776 at which Virginia was declared a State; Colonel of Augusta County Militia, guarding the mountain passes during the Revolution; participated in General Green's North Carolina Campaign; present at the battle of Gilford Court House. Mr. Edward Campbell McDowell, Rev. Hervey McDowell, Dr. Hervey McDowell. MARSHALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS
of Point Pleasant; Burgess from Augusta County, Virigina, 1765-1773-1775; Senior Delegate to the Conventions of 1775 and 1776 at which Virginia was declared a State; Colonel of Augusta County Militia, guarding the mountain passes during the Revolution; participated in General Green's North Carolina Campaign; present at the battle of Gilford Court House. Mr. Edward Campbell McDowell, Rev. Hervey McDowell, Dr. Hervey McDowell. MARSHALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS
Born Westmoreland County, Virginia, 2d April, 1730; died Washington, Mason County, Kentucky, 22nd June, 1802. Lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in the French and Indian War; Burgess 1762-65. Colonel James Miles Marshall, U. S. A. MARTIAN, COLONEL NICHOLAS
Born Westmoreland County, Virginia, 2d April, 1730; died Washington, Mason County, Kentucky, 22nd June, 1802. Lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in the French and Indian War; Burgess 1762-65. Colonel James Miles Marshall, U. S. A. MARTIAN, COLONEL NICHOLAS
MARTIAN, COLONEL NICHOLAS
Born probably in France, 1591; died Virginia, April, 1657. Burgess 1623 York County; for Kiskyache and the Isle of Kent 1631-2, and for Kiskyache 1632-3; Justice of York 1633-57. Mr. George Griffith Fetter. Mr. Coleman Rogers Gray. Mr. Norborne Russell Gray. MASON, COLONEL GEORGE II
Born Stafford County, Virginia; died Virginia, 1716. County Lieutenant of Stafford County, Virginia; Burgess 1705-6; 1710-12; Commander-in-chief of the Military forces of Virginia. Mr. Charles Bonnycastle Robinson, Sr.
MASON, COLONEL GEORGE III

MAYO, COLONEL WILLIAM
Judge Arthur Peter.
MEREDITH, CAPTAIN SAMUEL
MEREWETHER, CAPTAIN FRANCIS
MICOU, PAUL
May, 1736. Justice of the Peace Essex County, 1700-1720. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.
MILLER, ABRAHAMPennsylvania
Born Holland, 1st April, 1735; died Southport, New York, 25th July, 1815.
Non-commissioned Officer in the Colonial Wars of Pennsylvania. Mr. Matthew Love Akers.
MONSALL, JOHN
Born England; died Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1665. Deputy to the General Court 1635; Member of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, 1641. Mr. Alban Oliver Goshorn.
MONTAGUE, PETERVirginia
Born Boveney, Parish of Burnham, England, 1603; died Virginia, May, 1659.
Burgess Nansemond County, 1652-1653; Member of the Assembly from Lancaster County, 1651-1658; Burgess from Lancaster County at James City, 1657-1658. Mr. Paul Caine.
MOREHEAD, CAPTAIN CHARLESVirginia
Born Virginia, 1725; died there 1783. Captain Fauquier County Militia, July 28, 1767. Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN JACOBPennsylvania
Born 1716; died 1792. Captain of Pennsylvania forces in the French and Indian War. Captain Alexander Macomb Wetherill, U. S. A.
MOTTROM, COLONEL JOHNVirginia
Died 1656.
First Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses from Northum- berland County, Virginia, at Assembly held at James City,

November 20, 1645; Member of Assembly, April 30, 1652; Burgess 1656. Mr. Joseph Adger Stewart. MULLINS, MATTHEWVirginia Born in Virginia; died Goochland County, Virginia. Served in the Virginia Militia in the French and Indian War under Washington, 1758. Mr. Anderson Chenault Quisenberry. NEALE, LIEUTENANT DANIEL......Virginia Born Ireland; died Northumberland County, Virginia, 1671. Served in an Irish Regiment against Oliver Cromwell in the Irish Civil War in 1641, for which he and his wife were transported to Virginia; Lieutenant of Northumberland County: served in the Colonial Militia; Constable of Northumberland County, 1659. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. NELSON, GOVERNOR WILLIAM......Virginia Born Yorktown, Virginia, 5th January, 1711; died there 19th November, 1772. President of the Council of Virginia; Governor of Virginia, 1770-1772. Judge Darius Landen Moffett. NICHOLAS. ROBERT CARTER......Virginia Born Hanover County, Virginia, 1715; died there, 1788. Burgess for James City County, Virginia, 1776-1777; Treasurer of the Colony; Member of the Assembly dissolved by Lord Dunmore and re-assembled at Raleigh's Tavern; Chairman of the Convention, 1775. Dr. George Trotter Tyler. OWINGS, SAMUELMaryland Born 1702; died 1775. Representative for Baltimore County, Maryland, in Maryland Assembly, 1758-1761; Justice and County Commissioner, 1744-1768. Mr. George Twyman Wood, Jr. PARKE, SIR ROBERT.....Connecticut Born Preston, England, 1585; died Connecticut, 1665. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1641-1642; sent to England to carry orders from the Governor. Mr. John Williams Green. Born in England, 1604; died Roxbury, Massachusetts, 10th May, 1683. Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, 1638; Deputy to the General Court for 33 years; Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition for the Colony, 1660. Mr. John Williams Green. Born England, 1620; lived at Dedham, Massachusetts; died 1677. Member of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston; Sergeant in the Indian Wars, captured at Massacre of Deerfield

and burned at the stake by the Indians when just over the Canadian frontier.

Mr. Samuel Milton Cutler.

POPE, NATHANIEL I......Virginia Born in England cir. 1610; died in Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1659-60.

One of 24 freemen at the Grand Inquest in Maryland, 1637; he and his servants exempt from all military service; Member of General Assembly of Maryland cir. 1648; was sent as agent to Kent Island in 1647; commissioned Lieutenaut-Colonel of Westmoreland County, April 4, 1655.

Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard.

Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard.

Dr. Curran Pope.

Dr. George Laughton Pope.

Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston.

Mr. George Twyman Wood, Sr. Mr. George Twyman Wood, Jr.

PROCTOR, GEORGEVirginia Born in Surry County, Virginia; died in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1738.

Served in Bacon's Rebellion under Nathaniel Bacon, 1676, and was one of the Committee of Two from Surry County which prepared the Bill of Grievances for the Royal Commissioners sent to inquire into the causes of the late rebellion.

Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A.

RANDOLPH, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL WILLIAM......Virginia Born Warwickshire, England, 1645; died Turkey Island, Henrico County, Virginia, 11th April, 1711.

Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1700-1705; President of the Council; Captain of the Henrico County Forces, 1680; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699; founder of William and Mary College, 1690.

Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge, D. D.

READE, COLONEL GEORGE......Virginia Born Hampshire, England, 1600; died in Virginia 1671.

Secretary of the Colony of Virginia, 1640; Colonel of Militia; Burgess for James City County, 1649 and 1656; Member of the Council, 1657-1671.

Mr. George Griffith Fetter. Mr. Coleman Rogers Gray. Mr. Norborne Russell Gray.

RICHARDSON, MAJOR JOSIAH......Massachusetts Born Woburn, Massachusetts, 12th January, 1701-2; died Sudberry, Massachusetts, 3rd August, 1770.

Captain of the Second Foot Company of Sudberry, 1745; Captain in the French and Indian War, 1756-7; Major of Massachusetts

Colonel Morris Burke Belknap.

Mr. Daniel Linn Gooch.

RIDGELY, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HENRY.......Maryland Born Maryland, 3d October, 1669; died 19th March, 1700. Lieutenant-Colonel and Field Officer for Maryland Militia from Anne Arundel County, 1694; Member of the Council, 1692.

ROCKWELL, CAPTAIN JOSEPH......Connecticut Born Windsor, Connecticut, 8th July, 1668; died Middletown, Connecticut, 27th October, 1742. Lieutenant of the North Company or Trainband in Middletown, 1712; Captain, 1717; Deputy to the General Court, 1712-1719; Town Clerk, 1707-1735. The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton. ROLFE, JOHNVirginia Born England, 6th May, 1585; died Virginia, 1622. Secretary Recorder General of Virginia (especially created for him); Member of the Council; married Pocahontas. Rev. Peyton Harrison Hoge. Born England, 1625; died Massachusetts, 15th September, 1658. Sergeant of the Roxbury, Massachusetts, Military Company. Representative. Mr. John Williams Green. Born England, 1629; died Massachusetts 15th August, 1692. Lieutenant of Roxbury, Massachusetts, Militia, 1675; Captain engaged in the overthrow of Andros, 1689; Selectman and Representative. Mr. John Williams Green. Born Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1st June, 1658; died there 15th February, 1715. Captain of Roxbury Militia; Deputy for four years; Selectman and Representative. Mr. John Williams Green. SAVAGE, CAPTAIN ANTHONY.......Virginia Died in 1695. Captain of Virginia Militia; Justice of Gloucester County, 1660. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. SHELBY, MAJOR EVAN......Virginia Born Wales, 1720; died Bristol, Tennessee, 4th December, 1794. Captain of Rangers in French and Indian War, 1754; Captain in the Provincial Army for the expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758; raised a company against the Indians under Lewis and Dunmore in 1772; was in command at the battle at the mouth of the Kanawha, 10th October, 1774; Major in Colonel Christian's Expedition against the Shawnees, 1776. Dr. Charles Henry Todd. SHELBY, GOVERNOR ISAAC......Virginia Born in Maryland, 11th December, 1750; died Kentucky, 18th July, Served under his father, Evan Shelby, 1774, and under General Lewis against the Shawnees and Delawares; Captain of a company of Minute Men of Virginia, 1776; Commissary of Supplies for Virginia Frontier, 1777; served in Commissary Depart-

ment of Continental Army, 1778; Member of Virginia Legislature, 1779; commissioned Major same year; in charge of

the Commissioners for establishing a boundary between Virginia and North Carolina, 1779; Colonel of Sullivan County, North Carolina, 1780; captured a Tory stronghold 30th July, 1780; proposed and inaugurated the expedition on 25th September, 1780, which led to the Battle of King's Mountain, the turning point of the Revolution; was in command at this battle, 7th October, 1780; First Governor of Kentucky, 1792; personally led the Kentucky troops in the Canadian campaign in the War of 1812, and was voted a medal of Congress.

Dr. Charles Henry Todd.

SLAUGHTER, CAPTAIN FRANCIS, SR......Virginia

Born 1630; died Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1656.

Captain of Militia of James City County, 1656; Justice of Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Mr. Rogers Morris Smith.

SLAUGHTER, COLONEL FRANCIS......Virginla

Born Essex County, Virginia, 1701; died Culpeper County, Virginia, 1766.

Lieutenant in Robert Green's Company, 1730; Justice, Church Warden; Colonel of Militia.

Mr. Rogers Morris Smith.

SMITH, COLONEL DANIEL......Virginia

Born Ireland, 1724; died Rockingham County, Virginia, 1781.

Captain under General Lewis at battle of Point Pleasant, 1774; Member of Court Marshal of West Augusta County, Virginia, from beginning of French War until 1777; Justice of Augusta County, 1757.

Mr. Rogers Morris Smith.

SMITH, COLONEL FRANCIS......Virginia

Born Essex County, Virginia; made will there 5th March, 1760. Justice and Vestryman, 1740; Major of Horse, 1753; afterwards Colonel; Burgess, 1752-1758.

Mr. Joseph Adger Stewart.

SMITH, COLONEL LAWRENCE......Virginia

Born probably Devonshire, England; died Gloucester County, Vir-

ginia; will dated August 8th, 1700.

Commanded 111 men out of Gloucester at a Fort near Falls of Rappahannock in 1676; same year led the "trained bands" against rebels under Bacon; Surveyor of Gloucester and York Counties; laid out Yorktown, Virginia, in 1699; recommended for Council, but died before taking seat.

Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue.

SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN......Virginia

Born Ulster County, Ireland, 1698; died Harrisonburg, Augusta

County, Virginia, 1776.

Captain of Augusta County Militia, 1742-1760; served in the Sandy Creek Expedition; was in command at Fort Vanse when it capitulated, 26th June, 1756; sent as a prisoner of war to France; returned 1758.

Mr. Rogers Morris Smith.

SOUTH, LIEUTENANT JOHN, SR......Virginia Born about 1716; died in Kentucky, 1802. Commanded the Packhorsemen in the expedition against the Cherokees under Colonel William Christian, 1771; came to Boonesboro and was in Captain John Holder's Company of Militia, 1779; prepared the Petition of the Inhabitants of Boonesboro to George Rogers Clark, and was one of its two signers, 1780; Deputy Surveyor of Lincoln County, 1781; served in two campaigns against the Shawnees, 1782; in command of the Fayette County Militia, 1783; granted more than 60,000 acres of land for his Revolutionary Services; represented Fayette County in the first Kentucky Legislature, 1792. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis. SOUTH, JOHN, JR......Virginia Killed at Estill's Defeat March 21, 1782, Kentucky. Served in his father's (John South, Sr.) company in the Cherokee Indian Expedition, 1771; was Lieutenant in Captain Estill's Company. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis. SPEED, CAPTAIN JAMES......Virginia Born Lunenburg County, Virginia, 4th March, 1739; died Mercer County, Kentucky, 3d September, 1811. Member of Lunenburg County Militia, 1758; Burgess, 1772-1775; Lieutenant of Cock's Virginia Militia. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. Mr. Joshua Fry Speed. STEWART, CAPTAIN CHARLES......Pennsylvania Born Scotland, 1719; died Pennsylvania, 16th September, 1794. Captain of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, Militia in Indian Wars, 1755-1756. Mr. George Davidson Todd. TABB, HUMPHREY......Virginia Born Wales: died Virginia. Burgess from Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1652. Mr. George Hall Wilson. TALIAFERRO, COLONEL JOHN.......Virginia Born Virginia about 1660; will proved Essex County 21st June, 1720. Called "The Ranger," was Lieutenant Commander in 1692 of Rangers against the Indians; Burgess, Sheriff and Justice of Essex in 1699; Church Warden of St. Mary's Parish. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TAYLOR, COLONEL GEORGE......Virginia Born King and Queen County, Virginia, 10th February, 1711; died Orange County, Virginia, 4th November, 1792. Colonel of Orange County Militia and served in French and Indian War; Burgess Orange County, 1748-9, 1752-8; Member of Committee of Safety, 1774-5; Member of Convention, 1775; gave ten sons to the Revolution, nine of whom were commissioned

officers: Vestryman: twenty-three years Clerk of Court.

Mr. Donald Robertson Jacob.

Mr. John I. Jacob. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Born King and Queen County, Virginia, 1674; died Orange County. Virginia, 23rd June, 1729. Colonel of Colonial Militia: Surveyor-General for the Colony: Burgess from 1702-1714 King and Queen County, Virginia; also Justice for same county. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TAYLOR, JAMES III......Virginia Born King and Queen County, Virginia, 30th March, 1703; died 1st March, 1784, in Orange County, Virginia. Burgess from Orange County, 1760-65. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TAYLOR, COLONEL JAMES IV......Virginia Born in Orange County, Virginia, 1732; died 12th March, 1814. County Lieutenant of Caroline; twice High Sheriff; Burgess for Caroline County, 1774-76; Member Committee of Safety, 1774; Member of Convention, 1774-76. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TERRY, NATHANIELVirginia Born Halifax County, Virginia. Justice of Halifax County, 1752; Sheriff, 1752; presided at last Court held under the Crown and the first held under the Commonwealth, 1776; Burgess for Halifax County, 1768-75; Member of the Convention at Williamsburg, 1776; afterwards distinguished Revolutionary officer; Vestryman Austrim Parish, 1752. Mr. Alvah LaMar Terry. THOMPSON, COLONEL GEORGE......Virginia Born Albemarle County, Virginia, 12th February, 1749; died Mercer County, Kentucky, March, 1835. Captain of the Albemarle County, Virginia, Militia, February 11. 1773, signed by Lord Dunmore. Dr. Ap. Morgan Vance. THOMPSON, REVEREND WILLIAM......Massachusetts Born England, 1599; died Braintree, Massachusetts, 10th October, 1666. Chaplain of the Bramtree Company in the Narragansett Campaign. 1645. Mr. John Williams Green. THORNTON, COLONEL FRANCIS.......Virginia Born Virginia, 4th January, 1682; died after 1737. One of the first Justices of Carolina County; Burgess from Carolina County, 1723-27; Burgess for Spotsylvania County, 1742-47; Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel of Militia, 1742. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.

Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue.

THROCKMORTON, GABRIELVirginia Born 1665; resided Ware Parish: died 1737. Officer in Colonial Wars; Presiding Justice of Gloucester for many Mr. William Overton Harris THROCKMORTON, CAPTAIN MORDECAL......Virginia Born Ware Parish, Virginia, 1695; died Gloucester County, Virginia, 1768. Captain of Gloucester County Militia; Sheriff of King and Queen County, Virginia.
Mr. William Overton Harris. THRUSTON, REVEREND AND COLONEL CHARLES MYNN. Virginia Born Gloucester County, Virginia, 6th November, 1738: died on his plantation, "Madison Hall," three miles below New Orleans. La., 12th March, 1812. After his death his widow sold the plantation to Chalmette, by whose name the plantation is still known, and upon which the Battle of New Orleans was fought on January 8, 1815. Lieutenant of Provincials in General Forbes' Expedition against Fort Duquesne, under immediate command of George Washington; Vestryman Petsworth Parish, Gloucester County; elected Minister, 1767; County Judge; Member of Assembly; at time of Revolution he raised a company in Frederick County and joined Washington in New Jersey; badly wounded by a Hessian picket near Amboy; promoted to Colonel. Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard. Dr. Curran Pope. Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. TODD, CAPTAIN THOMAS......Virginia Born England 1625; died at sea, 1676. Member of the Maryland House of Burgesses, 1674-75, from Baltimore County. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TOWNSHEND (TOWNSEND), CAPTAIN RICHARD......Virginia Born in England in 1601; died York County, Virginia, inventory 1712. Member Council, 1636-7, 1643-1650; Justice of York, 1633; Presiding Justice, 1646; Captain of Militia; Burgess 1629. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TRABUE, LIEUTENANT JAMES......Virginia Born Chesterfield County, Virginia, 29th January, 1746; died in Kentucky, 23rd December, 1803. Lieutenant in Lord Dunmore's War, 1774; served in the Revolution. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. TRACY, LIEUTENANT THOMAS......Connecticut Born Tewkesberry, England, 1610; died Norwich, Connecticut, 7th November, 1685. Ensign in the first Trainband of Norwich, 1666; Lieutenant in

the New London County Dragoons, enlisting to fight the Dutch

and Indians, 1673; Commissary in King Philip's War; Member of the General Court for twenty-seven years, 1662-1684.

Mr. Charles Henry Gere.

Mr. Charles Julian Clarke Grant.

Mr. Frank Gilbert Kneeland.

Mr. Robert Sylvester Tracy.

Present at the Battle of Point Pleasant, 1774.

Mr. Rogers Morris Smith.

Mr. Kelly Graham.

VARDAMAN, JOHNVirginia

Born Sweden about 1718; died Missouri, 1827.

Served in the Virginia Colonial Militia of Bedford County, 1758; came to Kentucky, 1779, and was in Captain John Boyle's Company of the Lincoln County Militia, serving at the stations on the Dix River; was one of Colonel Benjamin Logan's Rangers of the Frontier, 1782; removed to Missouri, 1812.

Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A.

Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.

1683.

Founded Walkertown; Burgess, May 13, 1732.

Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.

Justice and Burgess for Louisa County, 1757; led a party of the first white men who entered Kentucky, 1749-50; Adjutant of frontier counties, 1754; Commissary for French and Indian War; Burgess for Albemarle County, 1761-1771; Member of Convention, 1775; Member of Council, 1777; commissioned to treat with the Indians after defeat of Andrew Lewis, and settle boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina.

Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams.

Dr. David Cummins Morton.

WASHINGTON, COLONEL JOHN......Virginia Born England, 1629; died Virginia, 1677. Commander-in-Chief of the Northern Neck of Virginia; Warden of White Chapel, Lancaster, 1661; Justice of Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1662; Burgess, 1666-1675; Commanded the Virginians against the Indians, 1675; one of the Commission to determine the boundary between Westmoreland and Landau County 1678-1678. caster Counties, 1673; took part in the suppression of Bacon's Rebellion, 1676; Member of the Session, 1676-1677. Captain Alexander McKenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. Born Staines, England, 1609; died Nov., 1675. One of the founders of Warwick, Rhode Island, 1642-3; Member of Town Council and Magistrate, 1647: a commissioner, 1651-63: a deputy, 1664-75; killed in King Philip's War, 1675. Mr. John Bond Atkinson. Born England, 28th October, 1623; died Roxbury, Massachusetts, 20th September, 1691. Captain of the Roxbury Military Company, succeeding his father (Joseph Weld). Mr. John Williams Green. Born England, 1595; died Roxbury, Massachusetts, October, 1646. First Ensign of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company; Captain of Roxbury Military Company, 1636-46; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637-8, '41, '43, '44; was granted a large estate by the province for his services. Mr. John Williams Green. Born 1646; died 9th January, 1723; lived in Brookline, Mass. Served in King Philip's War; Assessor of the Province Tax. Mr. John Williams Green. Died North Carolina. Member of the North Carolina Assembly, 1771; served in the North Carolina Continental Line in the Revolution. Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume, U. S. A. WILLETTS, JOHNNew Jersey Born Cape May County, New Jersey, 1688. Judge of the Court of Cape May County; Member of Legislature, Mr. John Bond Atkinson. WILLIAMS, ROBERTMassachusetts Born England, 1637 or '38; died Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1st September, 1693. Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, 1644.

Mr. John Williams Green.

WILLIAMS, CAPTAIN STEPHEN
Captain of a Troop of Horse serving at the Eastward, 1704-1705; on the frontier, 1707-1712; served as a guard to Colonel Schuyler and the Maqua Indians, 1710. Mr. John Williams Green.
WILSON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMESVirginia
Died Norfolk County, Virginia, 1712. Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander-in-Chief of Militia Nortolk County; Sheriff, 1698-1712; Burgess, 1710-12; returned Burgess to serve in Assembly, 1698. Mr. William Overton Harris.
WILSON, MAJOR JOSIAHMaryland
Born 1650 or '60; died Prince George County, Maryland, November, 1717.
Captain of Militia Calvert County, Maryland, 1698; Justice, 1700; Major of Prince George County, Maryland, 1702; High Sheriff,
Prince George County, Maryland, 1702-1705; Alderman and Incorporator of Annapolis, Maryland, 1708; Vestryman St. Anne's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1706-1707;
High Sheriff Anne Arundel County, 1706-1708; High Sheriff of
Prince George County, Maryland, 1709-1711; Sergeant-at-Arms of the Maryland Council, 1707; Delegate to the Maryland
Assembly from Prince George County, 1715-1717.
WINN, CAPTAIN JOHNVirginia
Born about 1723 in Virginia; died in Virginia bet. 1785-1790. Captain Amelia County Militia, 1758; Burgess for Amelia County, Virginia, 1760-1761 and 1769-1776. Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis.
WOODSON, DR. JOHN
Born England; died in Virginia.
Accompanied Sir Harvey to Virginia as Surgeon of Militia, 1623, in the ship "George," stationed at James City County. Mr. Bailey Tyler Clark.
WOODBRIDGE, REVEREND JOHN
Born Stanton, Wiltshire, England, 1614; died Newberry, Massa- chusetts, 17th March, 1695.
Deputy from Newberry to General Court, 1637-41; First Minister at Andover, 1645-7; Minister at Newberry, 1665-70; Chaplain
to the Parliamentary Commissioners treating with King Charles
the First at Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight, 1647; Member of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston; Gov-
ernor's Assistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1683. Mr. John Williams Green.
SUMMARY OF ANCESTORS REPRESENTED.
Virginia 125 Rhode Island 3
Massachusetts29New Jersey2Maryland18New York2Connecticut11New Hampshire1
Pennsylvania

PART II.

63-136

A Calendar of the Warrants for Land in Kentucky, Granted for Service in the French and Indian War.

Abstracted by the late
PHILIP FALL TAYLOR,
State Archivist of Kentucky.

THE FIRST MILITARY SURVEYS IN KENTUCKY.

It is stated by Collins, and other historians, that the first surveys made in what is now Kentucky were made by a party under Capt. Thomas Bullitt, at the mouth of Beargrass Creek, in July, 1773, who was immediately followed by other Deputy Surveyors working under Col. William Preston, Surveyor of Fincastle County, Virginia.

At that time Fincastle County comprised all of what is now the State of Kentucky with the exception of the eight counties lying west of the Tennessee River, embracing what was later the "Jackson Purchase," bought from the Indians in 1818.

The name of Fincastle County was retained until December 31, 1776, when Kentucky County was formed from a part of Fincastle.

November 1, 1780, Kentucky County was divided into three counties: Fayette included "all that territory beginning at the mouth of the Kentucky River, and extending up its middle fork to the head, and embracing the northern and eastern portion of the present State."

Jefferson then embraced "that part of the south side of Kentucky River which lies west and north of a line begining at the mouth of Benson's big creek, and running up the same and its main fork to the head; thence south to the nearest waters of Hammond's Creek, and down the same to its junction with the Town Fork of Salt River; thence south to Green River and down the same to its junction with the Ohio."

Lincoln County included the rest of the State south of the middle fork of the Kentucky and east of the Jefferson line.

It is a curious fact, that as the junction of the three first counties was at a point in the channel of the Kentucky River oposite the mouth of Benson Creek, the present city of Frankfort embraces land which was originally a part of the three counties, and that the magnificent new Capitol, after so many years of the "Capitol removal question," is now in what was at one time Lincoln County.

January 1, 1785, that part of Jefferson County south of Salt River was cut off and called Nelson County; January 1, 1786, Bourbon was formed from Fayette; August 1, 1786, Madison and Mercer from Lincoln; and May 1, 1789, Mason

and Woodford were cut out of Fayette, thus completing the list of nine counties into which Virginia divided the original

Kentucky County.

Colonel William Preston was the first Surveyor of Fincastle, and his Deputies, who made the earliest surveys found in the State archives, were James Douglas, John Floyd, Isaac Hite and Hancock Taylor, who were very active in locating land in Jefferson and Fayette Counties in 1774, 1775 and 1776.

Both Taylor and Floyd were killed by Indians; Taylor in July, 1774, and Floyd on April 12, 1783; Douglas and Hite seemed to have escaped the savages and lived much longer

than their two comrades.

Hancock Taylor made his will on July 29, 1774, and this was the first legal document, excepting surveys, executed in Kentucky. The original was probated in Orange County, Virginia, and is in the office of the Circuit Clerk of that county. Some years since a relative had a photograph made of the will, and this copy is now in the Kentucky State His-

torical Society rooms.

Dr. H. R. McIlvaine, Librarian of the State of Virginia, states that about the time Kentucky entered the Union as a sovereign State, June 1, 1792, that "Virginia passed a law giving to Kentucky all the original papers—plats and applicant's descriptions—affecting land in Kentucky, and, so far as the land books are concerned, there are copies in Frankfort of the parts of them concerning Kentucky lands, and only in Frankfort are to be found the original papers, these having been given by Virginia to Kentucky."

The surveys, which were sent by Virginia to Kentucky, are all contained in one cabinet, of ninety metal file cases, containing about sixteen thousand plats and surveys. These papers were evidently boxed up and badly mixed in the shipping, and when received, were indexed just as they were, without being sorted in any manner before indexing; then indexed only in the name of the person for whom the survey was made, disregarding the name of the person to whom the

original warrant was issued.

The large majority of surveys were made on Land Office Treasury Warrants, on Pre-emption Warrants and on Settlement Warrants, and while it is known that surveys were made in 1773, none have been found bearing date earlier than March 14, 1774, nor later than May 28, 1789, though

these may still be found.

The paper used was generally of very good quality, though many plats are on a slip not over three by eight inches, due to the scarcity of paper; and many of the sheets bear very interesting "water-marks."

Where a sheet of paper as large as our present letter size was used, it has been folded into very small size and so badly creased that many plats are falling to pieces from handling. Unless these papers are opened up and a "flat-filing" system installed, they will, in a very few years, be ruined beyond redemption.

As a general thing, the ink used is still very well preserved, though a few of the surveyors seemed to have used

"home-made ink," which is now very pale.

Aside from the value of the surveys, in themselves, there is found a magnificent set of autographs of the old surveyors, of Virginia officials and of men who became famous as officers in the Revolutionary War. Also there are a few copies of wills, deeds, marriage certificates, assignments and affidavits, all of interest to the genealogist and historian.

Altogether it is surprising that such a store of data should so long have been overlooked by the investigators of Kentucky history; but it is a fact that very few people even know of these papers, and those who know have been unable to profit thereby because of the system used in indexing.

FRANKFORT, KY., MAY 20, 1916.

I hereby certify that the Calendar of Surveys made for the Officers and Soldiers of the French and Indian War is a complete and correct list of all such surveys found in the Kentucky Land Office.

PHILIP FALL TAYLOR,

State Archivist of Kentucky.



Earliest Surveys of Land in Kentucky, made as in Fincastle Co., Kentucke Co., Fayette Co., Jefferson Co., and Lincoln Co., Virginia. Principally "By Virtue of the Governor's Warrant Under His Majesty's Proclamation of October 7, 1763." "For Service in the Late War Between France and Great Britain."

From Original Surveys and Plats in the Kentucky Land Office.

Catalogued by Philip Fall Taylor, State Archivist of Kentucky.

		- 1			
ACRES SURVEYED 2000, July 7, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Ass't on waters of Elk Horn Creek, corner to Wm. Peachy's line. Assigned to John Bowman, Isaac	Hite, et al. Lieut. 2d Va. Reg't, 2000, May 28, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, on Ohio River 12 miles above Falls at upper end of Large Island—cor. to Hugh Mercer. Fin-	щ	1000, May 31, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Ass't, Fincastle Co., on Ohio near Falls—cor. to John Con-	nelly's land. Ass'd to Wm. Preston. By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on Kentucke levels—Waters of Elk Horn Candle of the Charles Lewis Ass'd to	Ψ,
ED 1774,	1774	1775,	1774	1774,	1774,
ACRES SURVEYED 2000, July 7, 177	by 28,	2000, July 8, 1775,	ıy 31,	2000 June 28, 1774,	ne 8,
Ss Su	, Ma	, Ju	, M.	Jun), Ju
ACRI 2000	2000,	2000	1000	2000	1000
RANK Com'd Officer,	Lieut. 2d Va. Reg't,	Major 1st Va.,	Lieut. 2d. Va.,	Ensign 2d. Va.,	Subaltern Va. Regt. 1000, June 8, 1774,
Bundles 1-2-3. Name Philip Love,	William Woodford,	Andrew Lewis, Esq.,	Alexander Waugh,	Joseph Bledsoe,	Edmund Waggoner,
No.	1,	ď	က်	4,	ທີ

70			The	Soci	ety	of Co	lonial War	s.	У	A
	By Juo. Floyd, Ass't, Fineastle Co., s. s. of Ohio—cor. William Fleming. Ass'd by M[ary?] Byrd to John Carter Littlepage.	200, July 10, 1776, By John Floyd, Ass't Fineastle Co., on a branch of Lieking Creek.	By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on on Elk Horn, joins Griffin Peart, John Ashby and Hugh Mercer.	3000, July 1, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., joins John Lewis, on Elk Horn.	2000, June 30, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., joins Leroy Griffin, on Elk Horn.	, By William McBrayer, Ass't to James Thompson—Lincoln Co., on n. s. Dick's River—joins Thomas Allin.	Capt.in New Levies, 3000, July 13, 1774, By John Floyd, Fineastle Co., on n. Fork of Elk Horn, cor. to Vaughn, Phillips and Wm. Preston. Ass'd to James Smith—to John Logan—to George Skillern. "John Smith had warrant from Lord Dunmore."	2000, July 16, 1775, By John Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn—cor. to Wm. Preston's land called "Cave Spring."	2000, July 8, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on north branch of Kentucky called Elk Horn Creek—near a very large Buffalo road and crossing. Ass'd to Patrick Henry.	1000, June 2, 1774, By I. Hite, Ass't, Fineastle Co., near Falls of Ohio—cor. to John Connelly and Charles Warrenstaff.
Acres Surveyed	1000, June 3, 1774,	July 10, 1776,	2000, June 28, 1774,	July 1, 1774	June 30, 1774	50, Mar. 31, 1780,	July 13, 1774,	July 16, 1775	July 8, 1774	June 2, 1774
ACRE	1000,	200,	2000,	3000,	2000,	50,	3000,	2000,	2000,	1000,
RANK	Colonel,	"Sirjant",	Colonel,			Soldier 1st Va.,	Capt.in New Levies, 8	Colonel,	Lieutenant,	
Bundles 1-2-3.	The Right Hon. William Byrd,	John Armstrong,	harles Lewis, 10, 1774, to John and Charles Lew	sons. Andrew Lewis,	John Lewis,	Jacob Boughman,	John Smith,	Col. Evan Shelby,	James Clark,	Thomas Bowyer,
Z		1,	s,	9,	10,	11,	1	16,		18,

By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on s. s. waters of Elk Horn, a n. branch of Ky. River—cor. Thomas Barnes.	By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., waters of Elk Horn, on s. s.—cor. to John Ware's land. Ass'd to Col. William Christian	Lieut. Independ. Co. 1000, May 16, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on s. s. Ohio, 3 miles above mouth of Ky. R., joins Peachy's land. Ass'd to Col. William Christian.	By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on a creek which empties into the Ky. about 8 miles above Boonesborough, on the north side.	1000, June 1, 1774, by Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on Ohio River, cor. James Southall, Richard Charleton, Hancock Eustace	1000, June 7, 1774, By Juo, Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Beargrass Creek—Ilugh Allen's survey—on	Harrod's Creek, Juo. Floyd's cor. both Ass'd to Col. William Christian.	\simeq	By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on Locust Creek.	\simeq	By Juo. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Creek emptying into Kentucky about 8 miles above Boonesborough.
ACRES SURVEYED 1000, July 17, 1774,	1000, July 11, 1774,	independ. Co. 1000, May 16, 1774,	200, Nov. 15, 1775, 200, Nov. 18, 1775,			Capt. 1st. Va., 1000, June 7, 1774,	1000, May 11, 1774,	Col. 3d. Batt., Penna. 5000, May 9, 1774, Regiment,	CaptLieut. 2d. Va., 3000, June 4, 1774,	200, Nov. 18, 1775,
Bundles 1-2-3. NAME Col. William Christian, Captain,	Samuel Overton, Captain,	William Henry, Lieut. lı	John Gilliam, John Gilliam,	James Duncanson, Licut. 2d Va.,	William Bradley, Capt. 2d. Va., also	John Blagg, Capt. 1s	James Duncanson, Lieut, 2d Va.	Hugh Mercer, Col. 3d. Batt Regiment,	George Weedon, CaptL	John Gilliam,
7	20,	21,	23.5 23.5 23.5	24,	25,		.56.	27.	. 58.	29.

,	Bundles 1-2—3.	í	(
0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	NAME David Griffth, also	KANK	ACRES SURVEYED 100, Mar. 11, 1782, 50, Mar. 12, 1782,		By Wm. Montgomery, Ass't to James Thompson, Lincoln Co., on Dick's River, at mouth of Boon's Mill Creek. Ass'd to Jacob Myers.
3 1 .	Thomas Buford, dec'd,		400, Mar. 25	, 1783,	400, Mar. 25, 1783, By Samuel Grant, Ass't to James Thompson, Lincoln Co., on White Oak Creek. To James Buford, Gdn. to William and Naney, son and dau. of Thomas, warrant #85.
36.	George Taylor,	Ensign 2d Va.,	1000, June (, 1774,	1000, June 6, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on fork of Harrod's Creek. To James Taylor, heir-at-law.
40.	David Robinson,	Officer,	1000, May 10	, 1776,	1000, May 16, 1776, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on branch of Ky. River, emptying about 4 miles below Boonesborough.
41.	The Rt. Hon. Wm. Byrd,	Colonel,	1000, May 24	, 1774,	1000, May 24, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on the Ohio about 11 miles below mouth of the Ky. "land called Mount Byrd."
44.	Thomas Buford, dec'd,		400, Mar. 26, 1782,	3, 1782,	By Samuel Grant, Ass't Lincoln Co., on Sugar Creek—adj. Scot's land. To James Buford, Gdn. William and Nancy
45.	Richard Omohundro, Francis Drake,	Sergeant, Corporal,	200, May 2, 1774, 200, May 2, 1774,	, 1774, , 1774,	By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on the Ohio opposite mouth of Scioto. Both Ass'd by Patrick Henry to Robert Johnson and to Anthony Thompson. Autograph letters with this survey.
46.	George Moffett,		1000, July :	, 1775,	1000, July 5, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., 2 miles from the Ky. River, on waters of Turkey Creek.
47.	Richard Hickman,	Lieutenant,	2000, May 29), 1775,	2000, May 29, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Boon's Creek—cor. to William Robinson. To James Hickman, brother, heir-at-law.

					·			
	E S	remarkable Bullalo fording place, crossing Ky. River. Col. Andrew Lewis's corner. [A large plat with this.] Chain carriers: Jacob Sadusky and Mord'a	E.	200, June 7, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on a small branch about 2 miles from the Ky. River—Madison's line—Ass'd to Ben-	Jamm Logan—to Micholas Cary. By Juo. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn Creek, a branch of the Ky. River.	Ass a to istact Caristian. July 29, 1074. 1000, July 13, 1774, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on n. s. of Ky. River—a branch of the Ohio, on Stehpen's Creek—on n. s. Kentucky, above Dick's River—John Ward's landline of John Poulson. John Willis and	Jacob Sadusky, chain carriers. 1000, July 19, 1774, By James Douglas, Fincastle Co., on n. s. of My. River—a branch of the Ohio, on Jessamine Creek—Buffalo Road. Will-	1000, July 11, 1774, By James Douglas, Fincastle Co., on s. branch of Elk Horn Creek, cor. Col. Byrd, "In obedience to a warrant rec'd from his Excellency the Right Hon. John, Earl of Dunmore and Lieut. Gov'r Gen'l of Virginia, to Adam Stephen, hr.
	/EYE,		177	7, 17		3, 177	177	, 177
	ACRES SURVEYED 2000, June 29, 1774,		2000, July 7, 1774,	ne 7		ly 13	y 19,	y 11,
	res Jun		Jul,	, Ju	-6	, Jul	July	Jul
	Ac 2000,		2000	200	1000,	1000	1000,	2000,
1-2-3	Rank Colonel,		Lieut, Va. Regt.	Serjeant,		Colonel,	Colonel,	Lieutenant,
Bundles 1-2-3	NAME Col. Adam Stephen,		George Frazer,	William Bell,	Mordeca Debnam,	Col. Adam Stephen,	Col. Adam Stephen,	Alexander Stephen,
	No. 48.		49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	

	Acres Survexed 1900, May 23, 1774, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on s. s. of Ohio, 3,570 poles above mouth of Kentucky River.	1000, July 25, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn Creek, a n. branch of the Ky. R., about 20 miles from the mouth of the Kontucky River—cor. John Draper—Ass'd to Israel Christian, to John Boyd.	1000, May 31, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on the Ohio, 240 poles above mouth of Beargrass Creck—James Southall's line—Ass'd to Alexander Waugh—to Hancock Taylor—to Zachary Taylor, his heir-atlaw. ["This land was surveyed by Hancock Taylor, signed, Wm. Preston, S. F."]	1000, June 14, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on s. fork of Lieking Creek—Hugart's land.	1000, July 10, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn Creek.	200, June 17, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on a branch of the Ixy. River, which emptys at the Great Crossing, being the waters of the Ohio.	100, May 3, 1780, By James Douglas, County of Kentucky, on waters of Nole Liek Greek, branch of Hanging Pork of Dick's R. Ass'd to John Fox—to Isaac Shelby.	200, May 4, 1780, By James Douglas, Kentucky Co., on waters of Knob Lick Crook	200, May 4, 1780, By James Douglas, Kentucky Co., on Nole Lick Branch of Hanging Fork, both 82 and 83 Ass'd to Fox and Shelby.
	RANK Colonel,		Lieutenant,			Serg't 2d Va.,			Subaltern,
Bundles 1-2-3.	NAME Col. Adam Stephen,	Mordeca Debnam,	John Waller,	James McDowell, dec'd,	George Moffett,	Zachary Taylor, Bundle 4.	Charles Tompkins,	Charles Tompkins,	Charles Tompkins,
	No. 55,	56,	. 20	58,	59,	60,	81,	82,	83,

	40,000	Surveyo	_				
By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Elkhorn, about 20 miles from Ky. River—John Draper's land—William Russell's land—Ass'd to Patrick Coatts—to Hugh Jnnes—to William Ingles.	2000, July 12, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Elk Horn Creek. Ass'd to David Bell and to John and James Bell, his devisees.	924, Apr. 20, 1782, By Samuel Grant, Lincoln Co., n. s. Dick's River—Adj. Wm. Allin, Scott and Davis. To James Buford, Gdn. of William and Nancy, son and dau. of Thomas [See #34 and #44.]	1100, Aug. 23, 1783, By John Bradford, Ass't to George May, surveyor, Kentucky Co., on n. fork of Elkhom, Military and Treasury Warrant.	2000, June 5, 1780, By Mer'th Price, "in Kentuckey," near Falls of Ohio, adj. John Connelly, 63 poles from mouth of Beargrass.	3, By Benj'm Field, on dividing ridge between n. fork of Elk Horn and Cain Run—William Bryan's Spring. [Warrant is for 5,000 aeres.]	200, Mar. 14, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on n. s. middle fork of Holston River.	3, Robert Johnson, Fayette Co.,—John May's survey—James Suggett's line—Patrick Henry's line. Ass'd to Lewis Craig—to John Craig—to Robert John-
EYED , 1774	2, 1775), 1785	3, 1785	5, 1780	7, 1788 te Co.	4, 177	0, 178
SURV	uly 12	Apr. 20	Aug. 2	une	fan. 17 Fayet	Mar. 1	Feb. 1
ACRES SURVEYED 2000, July 17, 1774,	200, J	924, 1	100, 4	000°, J	1000, Jan. 17, 1783, [Fayette Co.]	200,	1000, Feb. 10, 1783,
RANK 2	Lieutenant, 2	Captain,		Surg.'s Mate,	Major,		Subaltern,
Bundles 5 and 6. NAME Thomas Booth,	John Lightfoot,	Thomas Buford,	John Craig,	Rev. David Griffith,	Bundle 8. Maj. John Field, dec'd,	Samuel Edmiston,	Thomas Collier,
No. 143,	250,	263,	268,	459,	309,	311,	321,

		By George May, Jefferson Co., 400 acres on lower side of Salt River. Ass'd to Capt. Thomas Rowland—to John May to George May.	1000, May 20, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on Ohio River—cor. to William Henry.	By James Thompson, in Kentucky, on n. s. of Kentucky River, both Ass'd to Thomas Rowland [George May, surv'r	Kentucky Co.].	200, Dec. 17, 1781, By Wm. Montgomery, Lincoln Co., on a branch of Green R., cor. Cornelius Yeager—to Benj. Pettit's line. Ass'd to William C. Smith. [Warrant #1156.]	By Hubbard Taylor, Lincoln Co., on Kentucky R. Ass'd to Samuel Todd	₾	1000, Nov. 9, 1782, By Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson Co., on waters of Green River, Cumberland Road Fork of Sinking Creek, and 1st fork n. w. of said road. Ass'd to Alex'r Sinelair.	1000, Jan. 21, 1783, By James Garrard, Fayette Co., on Stoner's Fork of Licking.	$\mathbf{\Xi}_{\mathbf{z}}$
	ACRES SURVEYED	2000, July 21, 1781,	1000, May 20, 1774,	50, June 4, 1780, 50, June 4, 1780.				50,	1000, Nov. 9, 1782,	1000, Jan. 21, 1783,	50, Jan. 13, 1783,
	RANK	Subaltern,	Ensign,	Soldier,		Sergt. Byrds Regt.	Soldier old Va. Regt. Soldier old Va. Regt.	Sold. Col. Byrd's Regt.	Capt. in Col. Bouquet's expedition,		Private,
Bundle 8.	NAME	William Ward,	Theodosius McDonald,	Christopher Best, also Christopher Finnie,	Bundles 10-11.	James Fitzgerald,	Jonah Grant, Henry Nevill.	Henry Black,	Alexander McClenahan,	Thomas Collier,	James Satterwhite,
	No.	354,	361,	367,		380,	394,	415,	421,	559,	572,

Bundles 10-11,

	$ m_{Reuben\ Vass,}$	RANK Subaltern Stephen's Regt.	ACRES SURVEYED 500, Jan. 25, 1783,	VEYED , 1783,	By James Garrard, Fayette Co., on Stoners Fork of Licking. Ass'd to	
	Bundles 14-15,				1 homas Montague—to William Ellis.	
681,	Thomas Walker,	Sold. Capt. Hogg's C Rangers,	% 50, Nov. 1	9, 1781,	Sold. Capt. Hogg's Co 50, Nov. 19, 1781, By William McBrayer, Lincoln Co., s. s. Rangers, Dick's R. Ass'd to Francis Kertley and to John Doharty.	Larine
751,	Joseph Newman,	Sold. in Regt. Com'd by Gen'l Braddock,	50, Mar. 1, 1782,	1, 1782,	By Wm. Montgomery, Lincoln Co., on s. s. Dick's R. Ass'd to James Barnett. Warrant No. 1090.	est su
768,	Reuben Vass,	Subaltern Byrd's R.	500, Jan. 21, 1783,	1, 1783,	By Sannel Grant, Fayette Co., cor. to Lewis Craig. Warrant No. 547.	roeys
776,	Reuben Vass,	Sub. Stephen's R.,	500, Jan. 2	1, 1783,	500, Jan. 21, 1783, By Samuel Grant, Fayette Co., on waters of Stoner's Fork, cor. to Benj. Craig, Lewis Craig and Elijah Craig. Ass'd to Thomas Montague. Warrant No. 23.	oj Lan
	Bundles 16-17.				10.004.	u i
808,	Nicholas Sallis, Edward Cary, John Madison, John McClenachan,	Soldier, Subaltern,	1000, Jan. 1000, Jan. 1000, Jan. 1000, Jan.	4, 1782, 4, 1782, 4, 1782, 4, 1782,	By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., on Fern Creek. Ass'd to Sampson Matthews. Warrant No. 348.	n Keniucky
M	Surv War't					y .
396	847,896, Justinian Wills,	Sergt. Maj. Byrd's Regt.	100, Mar.	4, 1783,	100, Mar. 4, 1783, By Green Clay, Lincoln Co., on waters of Sngar Creek—cor. to William Dewitt. Ass'd to Walter Dewitts.	
348	856,848, Stephen Handcock,	Private,	50, July 2;	3, 1782,	50, July 23, 1782, By James Thompson, Lincoln Co., cor. to John Jackson.	//

Bundles 20-21.

			2 110 2	, octory of	000000	ur yy	u/ 5.			
		 50, Feb. 11, 1783, By A. Eastin, Fayette Co., on Miller's 50,	[To William Hibbin, heir-at-law.] [To David Lawson, heir-at-law.]		[In all 2,250 acres Ass'd to Joseph Watkins.	Subaltern Peachy's 2000, Oct. 30, 1783, By Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson Co., on Batt.,	3000, July 8, 1774, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on n. s. Ky. River, on the head branches of s. fork of Elk Horn—head of Jessamine Cr.	By Tomes Dangles Kineestle Co. on n. s.	Ky. River, on the head branches of s. fork of Elk Horn—head of Jessamine Cr.	2000, Dec. 11, 1782, By Samuel Grant, Fayette Co., on waters n. fork of Elkhorn—William Grant's land. To Jonathan Cowhard, heir-atlaw. Ass'd to Joseph Early.
	ACRES SURVEYED	Feb. 11, 1783,), Oct. 30, 1783,	, July 8, 1774,	1774 61 vlul.	, and the time ,	, Dec. 11, 1782,
	RANK AC	10.5	Soldier 2d Va., 50, Soldier 2d Va., 50, Soldier, 50, Soldier, 50, Soldier, 50, Soldier, 50, 50, Soldier, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50, 50		500,	Subaltern Peachy's 2000 Batt.,	3000	0006		Subaltern, 2000
Bundles 20-21.	NAME	22, Edward Willis, 23, Edward Murphy, 24, James Huckstep, 25, Richard Bennett, 26, John Lewis, 27, John Hughes,		99, Ambrose Stogn, 40, William Walker, 55, John Hughes, 55, John Williams,		23, Benjamin Temple,	Edward Ward,	Bundles 22-23. Edward Ward		918, 218, James Cowhard,
	No.	883, 22, 23, 23, 23, 23, 23, 23, 23, 23, 2	883, 34, 5, 8, 8, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5,			894, 623,	898,	668	,	918,2

						,				,			• /
ACRES SURVEYED 200, Jan. 21, 1783, By James Garrard, Fayette Co., on Ston- er's Fork of Licking. Cor to Lewis Craig.	[To William Robinson, heir-at-law.]	All Ass'd to Elijah Craig.	2000, Feb. 13, 1782, By Thomas Swearingen, Fayette Co., "on Maney Crossings on a branch of Johnston's fork of Licking."	50, Jan. 2, 1782, By A. Eastin, Fayette Co., on n. s. of	Heath, All ass'd to Benjamin Bowles	1000, Mar. 22, 1784, By A. Eastin, Fayette Co., on waters of	May's line. Ass'd to Samuel Meredith—to George Clymer.	50, Feb. 15, 1783, By A. Eastin, Fayette Co., on Cooper's Run—cor. A. Eastin. Ass'd to Thomas Watkins.	200, Dec. 18, 1781, By Wm. Montgomery, Lincoln Co., on a branch of Green River—Wm. Montgomery's line. Benjamin Pettits cor.—James Barnet's cor.	T. 11 1709 D. W. W	50, Jan. 14, 1755, Dy Thomas McClananan, Jr., Fayette Co., 50, on branch of Huston's Fork. All ass'd to Thomas McClanahan.		50, Jan. 13, 1783, By Hubbard Taylor, Lincoln Co., Joseph McMurtry—Stafford's line.
ACRE 200,	50,	50,	2000,	50,		000, 1		50,	200,	0		50, 50,	50,
RANK ACRES SURVEYED Lieut. Hogg's Ind. Co.200, Jan. 21, 1783, Sero't. Byrd's Roo't. 200	Private Washington's Reg't.	Frivate Washington's Reg't.,		Soldier,	Sold. 2d. Va., Sold. 2d. Va., Sold. 2d. Va.			Soldier 2d Va.	Sergeant,	Q -1 3; D 1);	Soldier Byrd's, Soldier Byrd's, Soldier Wash'n,	Soldier Wash'n, Soldier Byrd's,	Soldier Byrd's,
No. NAME 944,152, William Vawter, 154. David Thompson	478, George Robinson,	William King,	970, 145, 1 nomas Swearingen, Bundles 24–28.	James Lankford, Joseph Shonhard	Joseph Snephera, David Harris, James Harris			001, 931, James Wilkinson,	027,769, John Hill,	Bundles 29-30.	John Brumley, Christopher Fielding, Potriel Bitchio	7.3-	1049,1109, Benjamin Gibson,
No. 944, 152,	478,	455,	970, 143,	987, 31, 32,	<u> </u>	996, 243,		1001,931,	1027, 769,	1040 GOE	696, 696, 697, 608	699, 700,	1049,1109

					,							
	By John H. Craig, Fayette Co., on Glen's Greek—Cor. to Richard Young—Ass'd to Thomas Allcock—to Thomas Blanton.	50, Sept 14, 1783, By Samuel Davis, Lincoln Co., on Co-bran's Creek, waters of Dick's R., adj. Whitley's settlement.	By Charles Morgan, Fayette Co., on a branch of Hickman's Creek. To George Blackburn, hr-at-law. Ass'd to Walker Johnson	B.	man's Creek. Ar. Walker Johnson's.	200, Apr. 7, 1784, By Robert Johnson, Fayette Co., on n. fork of Elkhorn, adj. Patrick Henry's—Richard Branham's line	Ξ.	to datod hothert.	By Fayette Co., on Rock	By Richard Young, Fayette Co., beg. on bank of Ky. R., about 2 miles below Bonson's Cabbin Ass'd to John Crain	50, Sept. 20, 1782, By Robert Todd, Fayette Co., on Kentucky, below mouth of Cedar Run, at	McMurtry's Ford. Ass'd to John Parker—to Rev'd John Todd and Robert Todd.
	ACRES SURVEYED 50, Jan. 5, 1784,	1783,	300, Dec. 6, 1782,	50, Dec. 5, 1782,		1784,	1000, Jan. 13, 1783,			200, Mar. 5, 1784, 50,	, 1782	
	SURVI I. 5,	of 14,	3. 6,	c. 5,		r. 7,	. 13,			т. 5,	nt. 20	
	Acres Surveyed 50, Jan. 5, 1784	. જેવા	, Dec	, De		, Ар	, Jan	-5		, Ma	Ž	
	Ac 50,	50	300,		50,	200	1000,	200,	50,		20	
	Rank Soldier,	Soldier,	Subaltern,	Sold., Capt. Sager's Co.,	Sold. Capt. Dick- enson's Co	Com. Off.,	Capt. Col. Bouquet's Exped'n.,	Sergeant,	Soldier Field's Co.	Serg't Washington's Soldier,	Soldier Hogg's Co.,	
Bundles 29–30.	NAME 99, William Fi	Bundles 31-32. 1134,835, Benjamin Row, Rundles 32-34	1154, 281, Edward Blackburn,	1155,1002, James Lockheart,	1146, James Johnson,	1163, 105, John Skelton,	1170, 32, Alexander McClanahan,	215, Robert McClanachan, dec'd,	1203, 139, Henry Nixon,	1215, 455, Joseph Bledsoe, 459, Thomas Hidgeock,	Bundles 35-36.	
	No. 1085, 40	1134,	1154,	1155,		1163,	1170,		1203,	1215,	1216,	

	Bundles 35-36.					
No.	NAME		ACR	as Su	ACRES SURVEYED	
932	William Hugart.	Lieutenant 1	000	June	1000, June 13, 1775,	By John Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Liek-
	("I certify the above a true				`	ing Creek.
	copy taken from the records of Fineastle Co., now Mont-					
	gomery Co., Mar. 11, 1784,					
(235, 84,	235, 84, Evan Shelby,		500,	Dec.	13, 1782,	500, Dec. 13, 1782, By John Shelby, Jr., Fayette Co., on waters of Hickman's Creek Isaac
						Shelby and Chesley Callaway, Chn. Carriers; Daniel Boone, Marker.
1241, 71,	241, 71, John Saunders,	Corporal Byrd's	200,	Feb.	28, 1783,	200, Feb. 28, 1783, By Matthew Walton, Jefferson Co., on
1247, 936,	247, 936, William Russell,	Serg't Byrd's	200,	Jan.	9, 1783,	200, Jan. 9, 1783, By Thomas Hutchings, Lincoln Co., on Whitley's Creek. Ass'd to William
1255, 397,	255, 397, Richard Sansome,	Corp'l James Green's 200, Apr. 19, 1783, Co. of Regulars,	200,	Apr.	19, 1783,	Stone. By Ben Pope, Jefferson Co., on s. s. of Beech Fork. Ass'd to Martin Loggins—
1256, 396,	1256, 396, James Loggins,	Corp'l 1st Va.	200,	Jan.	200, Jan. 23, 1783,	Lo Mchard Farker. By Thomas Whitledge, Jefferson Co., on n. s. Beach Fork, above mouth of Sun-
NOT are index	E—From this point on, the surved by bundle only.	veys are not numbered.	, but	are fi	led in bu	nsh Run. NOTE—From this point on, the surveys are not numbered, but are filed in bundles of about 50 to 75 surveys each, and are indexed by bundle only.
Warrant	Bundle 37-38. Warrant 170, George Rusher,	Soldier Byrd's,	50,	Dec. 1	13, 1783,	50, Dec. 13, 1783, By William Daniel, Jefferson Co., on Ohio
953,	Israel Christian,	Commisary to 20 Peachy's Batalion.	. ,000	July 1	5, 1783,	2000, July 15, 1783, By Philip Phillips, Jefferson Co., on Hincks Run. a br. of Nolin.
1105,	William Ragsdale,	Sold. Capt. John Mc- Neelis's Co.,	50,	•		By, Lincoln Co., on waters Dick's R., adj. James Davis—Whitley's
1077,	Jeremiah Blinford,	Soldier Byrd's,	50,			Settlement. By Samuel Grant, Fayette Co., on w. s. Hickman's trace about 1 mile from
						Hickma's Greek, Ass'd to James

		The Societ	y of (Solomiai yr ars.			
By Juo. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on n. s. Ky. River, about 8 miles c. of the head of Elk Horn Creek—Patrick Henry's line—Ass'd to John Howard.		By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on E. Floyd's Fork—John Thruston's line—Francis Taylor's cor.—Ass'd to James McCormick—to William Hobday—and all ass'd to John Thruston by Edmund Taylor, power of Att'y.	By Fayette Co., at the head of a small branch that runs into Glen's Creek, on the n. s.	By Alex'r Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., near the Ohio—cor. to Edmund Taylor. To James Taylor, heir-at-law, of George Taylor, dec'd. "For Military service in the Va. service in the late war. Certificate of which hath been duly certified under the Hand and Scal of Dunmore.	By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on Ohio River—Tennant's line. Ass'd to Andrew Waggoner, hr-at-law—to Edmund Taylor.	By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on Floyd's Fork.	1000, Oct. 29, 1873, By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on Floyd's Fork.
00, July 16, 1774,		00, Nov. 8, 1788, 00,	50,	00, Dec. 9, 1783,	00, Oct. 29, 1783,	00, Oct. 29, 1783,	00, Oct. 29, 1873,
Officer, 10		Captain, 5 Captain, 5	Soldier,	Ensign, 10	Subaltern, 10	Captain, 10	Captain, 10
Thomas Bowyer,	Bundles 39-40.	Gabriel Throckmorton, Gabriel Throckmorton,	Edward Foley,	George Taylor,	Edmund Waggoner, dec'd,	Charles Lewis, dec'd,	Charles Lewis, dec'd,
warrant,	Worront	388, 388,	609,	1209,	1210,	136,	137,
	Officer, 1000, July 16, 1774, B;	Thomas Bowyer, Officer, Bundles 39-40.	Thomas Bowyer, Thomas Bowyer, Officer, Officer, Officer, Officer, Officer, Officer, I000, July 16, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on n. s. Ky. River, about 8 miles e. of the head of Elk Horn Creek—Patrick Henry's line—Ass'd to John Howard. Bundles 39-40. Gabriel Throckmorton, Captain, 500, Nov. 8, 1788, By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on E. Floyd's Fork—John Thruston's line—Francis Taylor's cor.—Ass'd to James McCormick—to William Hobday—and all ass'd to John Thruston by Edmund Taylor, power of Att'y.	Thomas Bowyer, Thomas Bowyer, Officer, Offi	Thomas Bowyer, Thomas Bowyer, Thomas Bowyer, Bundles 39-40. Gabriel Throckmorton, Gabriel Throckmorton, Captain, Captain, Soldier, Soldier, Soldier, Ensign, George Taylor, Captain, Captain, Soldier, Soldier, Soldier, Ensign, Captain, Soldier, So	Thomas Bowyer, Gheer, Bundles 39-40. Bundles 39-40. Gabriel Threekmorton, Gabriel Threekmorton, Captain, Capt	Thomas Bowyer, Ghicer, Gody, July 16, 1774, By Juo. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on n. s. Rundles 39-40. Bundles 39-40. Gabriel Throckmorton, Captain, Captain, Captain, Soldier, Soldi

	1000, Oct. 29, 1783, By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on Floyd's Fork. All to Joseph Jones, Gdn. of John Lewis and Charles Lewis, sons of Charles Lewis, dec'd.		50, Feb. 26, 1783, By James Kinkead, Lincoln Co., on Scot's Creek, s. s. Kentucky River.	By Robert Johnson, Fayette Co., on Dry Creek—Thomas Carnal's line. Ass'd to Elijah Craig and to Robert Johnson.	200, July 20, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn Creek—Anth'v Paul's line.	By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Ohio, in first large bottom below mouth of Scioto. Ass'd to Sanuel Meredith.	By Matthew Walton, Jefferson Co., on n. s. of Beech Fork—Hardin's Creek. Ass'd to Martin Nall.	200, Aug. 24, 1783, By John Handley, Jefferson Co., on Long Lick Creek, formerly Panther Creek.	Ass a co with an Etennia. By Samuel Davis, Lincoln Co.—Logan's Creek, cor. to John Crow Issued to	Henry Francis, bro. and hr-at-law. Ass'd to John Francis, Jun'r, Ex'r of Henry Francis—then to John Farris.	1000, Aug. 25, 1783, By John Handley, Jefferson Co., on Long Lick Creek, formerly Panther.
	Floyd's Fork. All to Joseph Jone and Charles Le Lewis, dec'd.		i, By James Kinkead, Lincoln Co Creek, s. s. Kentucky River.	, By Robert Johnson, Fayette Co., Creek—Thomas Carnal's line. to Elijah Craig and to Robert J	i, By Jno. Floyd, Fi of Elk Horn Cre	l, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on (first large bottom below mouth oto. Ass'd to Samuel Meredith		, By John Handley, Lick Creek, for		Henry Francis, Ass'd to John Francis— Henry Francis—	, By John Handley, Jefferson Co. Lick Creek, formerly Panther
ACRES SURVEYED	29, 1783		26, 1783	200, Mar. 12, 1784,	20, 1774	200, May 20, 1774,	2000, Mar, 12, 1783,	24, 1783	50, July 22, 1783,	50, July 22, 1783,	25, 1783
RES SU	Oct.		Feb.	Mar.	July	May	Mar,	Aug.	July	July	Aug.
ACR	1000,		50,	200,	200,	200,	2000,	200,			1000,
RANK	Captain,		Sold. Stephen's R.	Serg't Byrd's R.	Sergeant,	Non-Commiss'd,		Drummer,	Soldier 1st Batt., Roval Americans.	Sold. 1st. Reg't, Reg.,	$\mathrm{Ass}^{i}t$ Surgeon,
Bundles 39-40. Name	Charles Lewis, dec'd,	Bundles 41-42.	Thomas Farah,	550, Isom Crow,	John McDiffit,	Nathan Abbott,	Thomas Morton,. Bundle 48.	Thomas Lovell,	William Francis,	John Francis,	William Fleming,
No. Warrant	138,		544,	550,			337,	328,	1000,	1009,	326,

	50, Jan. 12, 1783, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., on Two	500, Nov. 8, 1783, By Jeremial Briscoe, Jefferson Co., on	main e. fork of Sumpson's Creek. 200, Sept. 8, 1783, By Wm. McBrayer, Lincoln Co., on w. s.	Salt K., adj. James McConn, Sen'r. By 'Jefferson Co., on Beech	Fork, Ass'd to Henry Carryer. By Jefferson Co., s. e. Both Ass'd to Abraham Hite—to John Ken-	nedy. 200, Mar. 9, 1783, By Robert Johnson, Fayette Co., on the Ohio, near mouth of Dry Creek, cor. to William Peachy, Ass'd to Caye Johnson	The man of the second of the s	50, Feb. 1, 1783, By Alex'r Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., on Fish Pool Creek and Floyd's Fork, cor.	William McConley and Gabriel Jones.				All Ass'd to James Francis Moore. By Wm. McBrayer, Lincoln Co., w. s. Salt R.—George McAfee's Settlement. All Ass'd to William McBrayer.
Acres Surveyed	12, 1783	8, 1783	. 8, 1783			. 9, 1783		. 1, 1783					Dec. 12, 1781,
tes S	Jan.	Nov	Sept			Mar		Feb					Dec
ACF	50,	500,	200,	50,	50,	200,		50,	400,	50,	50,	, 200, 's 50,	50, 50,
RANK	Soldier,	[Part.],	Sergt, Capt. Pres-	ton's Kangers], Soldier,	Soldier,	Sergeant,		Soldier,	Qr. Mr. Byrd's R., Qr. Mr. Byrd's R., Qr. Mr. Byrd's R.,	art's Co. Reg's, Sold. Washington's	Keg't Keg's, Corp'l Washington's	Keg't Keg's, Soldier Washington's Reg't Reg's,	Sold. 1st Va., Soldier, Old Va. Reg't,
Bundle 50. NAME	John Adkins,	William Branaugh,	Archibald Buchanan,	William White,	Lewis Green,	William Smith,	Bundle 52.	Thomas Poe,	Alexander Finnie, Alexander Finnie, Alexander Finnie,	Charles Croucher,	James Keeling,	Samuel Sparks,	John Edwards, John Taggart, Samuel Conner,
No. Warrant	wanam,		1024.	41,	48,	959,		179,	306, 307, 308,	29.4,	731,	740,	1048, 1049, 1050,

	56, Jan. 4, 1783, By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., on Fern Creek. 50, 200, All Ass'd to Sampson Matthews. 50, June 25, 1782, By Thomas Allin, Lincoln Co., on Woolegy's Run, a br. of Paint Lick, Peter Wooley's Cabin.	m m		 50, Apr. 27, 1784, By Richard Young, Fayette Co., on waters of Glen's Creek, waters of the Ky., about 2 miles s. of Sam Estill's cabin. Ass'd to William Arnold—Robert Sanders—Lewis Craig. 50, Dec. 23, 1783, By John H. Craig, Fayette Co., on Glen's Creek—Joseph Blackford's line. Ass'd to Jeremiah Craig. 90, Dec. 19, 1783, By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., on n. fork of Green River, adj. Abraham Hite—cor. Isaac Hite, Ass'd to James Nourse.
Acres Surveyed	50, Jan. 4, 1783, 50, 200, 50, June 25, 1782,	1500, Jan. 13, 1783, 50, May 24, 1783,	200, 50, 50,	<u> </u>
RANK	Soldier, Soldier, Sergeant, Soldier,	Captain, Soldier,	Sold. Capt. Fox's Rangers, Sergeant, Soldier, Soldier, Soldier, R.,	Sold. Capt. Jno. Faris' Rangers, Sold. Capt. Stew- ard's Rangers, Soldier, Major [par. 5,000A],
Bundle 52. NAME	Joel Harlow, James Hebdon, Thomas Hill, William Kincade [Kincaid],	Christopher Hudson, James Parrish,	John Poindexter, William Soudren, Charles Arnold, Richard Four Acres,	Bundle 54. John Thompson, William Edwards, Henry Harvie, Major General Charles Lee,
No. Warrant,	349, 350, 351, 357,	249, 178,	251, 300, 476, 523,	252, 717. 266, 162,

Acres Surveyed	500, Dec. 16, 1782, By John Shelby, Jr., Fayette Co., on w. 500, fork Hickman's Creck—cor, to Isaac St. Alv. 2, 1923	Jan. 23, 1784, By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., joins Joseph Hite,—Harrod's Crook	50, Apr. 1, 1780, By John Ray, Jr., Jefferson Co., about 2 geographical control of the property of the proper	50, May 31, 1784, By Isaac Cox, Jefferson Co., on n. s. Beechfork, adjoin Ezekiel Morris and John Phillips. Ass'd to Thomas Row-		50, May 31, 1783, By Wm. Henry, Lincoln Co., on Harrod's Landing Run, Ass'd to John Gilmore.	50, Jan. 21, 1783, By Wm. Henry, Lincoln Co., on banks of Dick's R.—Henry Dougherty's cor. Ass'd to David Henderson—to Samuel Shelton	500, Mar. 24, 1784, By Van Swearingen, Fayette Co., on n.	200, Mar. 5, 1784, By Rob't Johnson, Fayette Co., on the Ohio, at a place called Bullittsburg. Ass'd to Joseph Smith	200, Mar. 25, 1784, By Van Swearingen, on n. fork Licking. Ass'd to Thomas Swearingen.	2000, Nov. 12, 1782, By Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson Co., adj. lands of Anderson & Co., on Lick br. of Robinson's Creek, where Cumberland road leaves Robinson's Creek. To John McClanahan, son and heir-atlaw.
ACR	500, 500,	2000,	50,	50,	ì	50,00	20,	500,	200,	200,	2000,
RANK		Lieut. Bouquet's Ex. 2000, Jan. 23, 1784,	Soldier,	Sold, Capt, Dickerson's Rangers,	Sold., Capt. Pres-	ton's Kangers, Soldier, Sold., 2d Va., Col. Byrd	Sold, 2d Va.,		Non-com.,		Subaltern, 2
Bundle 57. NAME	John Shelby, Sr., John Shelby, Sr.,	Phillip Ross,	Barney Riley,	946, John Wiley,	John Pryor,	Dominick Moran, Jacob Check,	David Hudson,	Thomas Swearingen,	Michael Rice,	James Phillips, Bundle 58.	John McCl
No.	69, 70,	135,	873,	946,	955,	48, 399,	974,		494,	156,	120,

	Lieut. Col. Byrd's 2000, Mar. 10, 1783, By Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson Co., on Regt., Regt., Ass'd to John McClanahan—to John McClanahan—to John McClanahan.	50, Mar. 12, 1784, By Win. Steele, Fayette Co., between r. hand branch of Clear Creck, and the Ky.—Samuel Todd's line—Cunningham's line. Ass'd to Ben Rennolds—to Richard Mitchell	1000, Mar. 16, 1784, By Alex'r Breckinridge, Jefferson Co., on the Ohio, bet. lands of Griffin & Mercer—hill near Harrod's Greek, s. fork Harrod's Creek, Ass'd to John Madison,	41.	50, Apr. 5, 1781, By Wm. Montgomery, Lincoln Co., on waters of Dick's River.	50, Oct. 4, 1780, By James Kennedy, Lincoln Co. 2000, Oct. 27, 1780, By James Hord, D. S., George May, S. Ky. C., Kentucky Co., on s. s. Cain Run, and n. s. Dick's R.—John Bowman's Settlement—Joseph Bowman's Settlement—Adam Smith's Settlement. Ass'd to Isaac Hite, John Bowman and Joseph Bowman in Comman.	3000, July 21, 1781, Jefferson Co., on Stewart's Creek, a branch of Beech Fork of Salt R. Ass'd to Doctor John Briscoe—to William Stewart.	50, Oct. 30, 1780, By James Hord, Kentucky Co., on waters of Dick's R.—cor. James Smith. Ass'd to John Wilson.
ACRES SURVEYED	10, 1783,	12, 1784,	16, 1784,		5, 1781,	4, 1780, 27, 1780,	21, 1781,	30, 1780,
es Su	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.		Apr.	Oct.	July	Oct.
ACR	2000,	50,	1000,		50,	50, 2000,	3000,	50,
RANK	Col. Byrd's t.,	Τ,			Sold. Capt. Lewis' Co			ï,
环	Lieut. Reg	Soldier,	Captain,		Sold. Co	Soldier,		Soldier,
Bundle 58. NAME	Larkin Chew,	450, John Sampson,	536, James Gunn,	Bundles 60-61.	John Kinkcad,	Richard Williamson, William Frogg,	William Bronaugh,	James Ryon,
No. Werrent	119,	450,	536,		847,	58,	57,	184,

EYED	1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on the br's of Bear Grass Creek, a s. br. of the Obio—cor. William Christian.	m e	HAM.	Θ.		1783, By Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson Co., on Cumberland Road Fork of Sinking Ck. Adj. William Buckner and James Reid. Ass'd to Robert Ware and Philip Buckner.	200, Feb. 11, 1783, By Robert Johnson, Fayette Co., on s. s. of North Elkhorn.	500, Apr. 7, 1784, By Nath'l Massie, Fayette Co., on main s. Fork of Licking on s. s.—John Townsdel's line—William Wood's line.
ACRES SURVEYED	1000, June 7, 1774,	500, June 10, 1780,	50, Apr. 30, 1781, 50, 50, June 4, 1780,	3000, July 1, 1775,	200, Feb. 19, 1783,	100, Apr. 1, 1783, 100,	200, Feb. 11,	500, Apr. 7,
RANK	[War't 3000 A],		Soldier, Soldier, Soldier,		Sergeant,	Sergeant, Sergeant,	Sergt. Washington's Regt.,	[part]
Bundles 60–61. $_{ m NAME}$	John Ware,	Evan Shelby,	John Hughes, dec'd, John Johnson, Edward Gill, Sen'r,	John Dickenson,	Henry Steel,	Christopher Blackburne, Christopher Blackburne, Bundle 63.	Richard Branham, Bundles 69-70.	Thomas Rowland,
No.	w arrant,	^દ રે	408, 640, 886,		50,	361, 362,	443,	557,

の変し、数の数はの数は数の数に対し数に対し数と数と ● あるなるかるものものものものものものものものものものものものものものものののでのです。 Fo the principal Surveyor of any County within the Com-monwealth of Dirainia THIS shall be your WARRANT to Survey and lay off in one or more Sulveys, CIVEN under my Hand, and the Scal of the faid Office, on this fault a authint to which duty fured intecived into the Land Office ... his Heirs or Affigns, down La for miletany lungio performed by hims to tale the between grant Britain on to Hanse na whouse according to the Quantity of The Komme pur theman the Town of the King of Go at Butoms produnden of 1963 John Hame Ro. d. Of car One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sweety Mult Land-Office MARRAWT, Nº 159 Acres of Land, due unto the faid may ter major gunna chanda La Day of Housenter monnealth of Virginia. in praise of general dies form office for the access of Land is tenth

- cation and suching the land granted to me by this narrows But by bank Most just 1449to some are in ony moreum neckang tomad; the 6-This is to waty the Mr James Mann has full somm Kuinas binhing Whomas Xx fann nacus Thanks In

Sweetiged for James Noura dyse Charles Le 1000 Geres of Land in fifterion lounty 1000 & Reces by Corlie of a Military Harrant Nº 139 nontroc Intered April 28: 486 on the 110 Breamher Hildary Warrant of the do fork of Harred buch including a oping & Beach Ince Marked IH willer of Vianding Some Gruh, Beginning) of there Ironale Bucher dadid 9 in a will 1500 Acres Place at 120 Pinearly a 110 St course from said haing and puning 11097/11 35% At to Klor Sugar Suces & Buch Heldary Warrant Thence de 458. 450 for to a hickory W. Och & Dog wood thence de 45 lis 355 for to hero Rober & Walnut stands on a Atthenew Nº 45 W 450 ft to the Beginning Also 1500 Acres fort of the some Warrant Beginning at two ashes and Walnut South Corner to his 1000 New Servey and run in J.º 45 W. 158 ft to velugar Juce proplar & Bland Cak House Stands on the Solt Bank of a small Isto. Thene Nº 45W. 610 ft toa Large vergar ence and Buch orefor a bra at nos. At standy Hone Cura at 520 Pr thene Nº 458: 212 ft to two Sugar dues and ash thenes of 45 Ct 160 ft to a dagar Suce Ilm & Buch on the new! side of a hill alt 20 from the Ist side of standy thome break There Nº45 8. 245 ft cropy Mand Hone to the Beginny CHAND. S. J. C. Variation In letton 26.6. (Decom 26 4 1/83 Geo May So Geo. Neule markere 130

flott. 2500 Acres two Surveys one of 280 M84 Harrods brech County Lefhuen Ex 0 Oliverdi Hounded has

		2500, Dec. 26, 1783, By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., on the n. branches of south fork of Harrod's Creek. Ass'd to James Nourse. [Lee's Autograph Assignment.]	50, Oct. 28, 1783, By Daniel Boone, Lincoln Co., on s. s. Kentucky River—in first large bottom 2 miles above mouth of "Drounding" Creck.	m i	By Isaac Cox, Jefferson County, on Froman's Creek, a branch of Beech Fork—Adj. Paul Froman—both Ass'd to James Overton.	2000, July 20, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on n. fork of Bear Grass Creek, a n. branch of Kentucky River, and about 18 miles from the same, being on the s. s. of the Ohio, and about 90 miles from the mouth of the Kentucky River—cor. to John Floyd's land—cor. to William Christian's land	50, Jan. 12, 1785, By John Bryant, Lincoln Co., on Paint Lick Creek.	 Dec. 11, 1783, By Isaac Cox, Jefferson Co., on n. s. Salt River, at mouth of Plumb Creek. Ass'd to Israel Christian. 	1000, June 26, 1784, By John Constant, Fayette Co., on Creek that emptys into Licking between Upper and Lower Blue Licks on n. s. As'sd to Philip Pendleton—James McCallis-
	EYED	, 1783,	, 1783,	3, 1784	, 1784,	, 1774,	2, 1785	, 1783,	, 1784
	ACRES SURVEYED	Dec. 26	Oct. 28	Mar. 13	day 20	fuly 20	Jan. 12	Dec. 11	June 26
	ACRE	2500, 1	50, (1000, 1000, 3000,	. 50, May 20, 1784, E	2000,]	50,	50, 50,	1000,
	RANK	Major [5000],	Soldier,	Paymaster, Paymaster, Cantain	Soldier Phillip's Co. Soldier Phillip's Co.		Soldier,	Soldier, Soldier,	Subaltern [2000],
Bundles /1-/2.	NAME	Hajor General Charles Lee,	John Wheeler,	Col. William Peachy, Col. William Peachy, Col. William Peachy	Philip Corby, Zaccheus Corby,	Capt. Audley Paull,	Loftus Pullen, Rundle 73	John Hay, Thomas Miller,	George McCormick,
	No.	159, 159,	762,	197, 198, 703			840,	868, 869,	,922

	3000, Mar. 31, 1784, By Christopher Irvine—Lincoln Co., on waters of Silver Creek—cor. Christopher Irvine—Samuel Bell's survey—cross Elk Garden Creek—Hugh Ross's line—John Anderson's survey.	Capt. Washington's 1000, Sept. 30, 1783, By Philip Philips, Jefferson Co., eor. R. [3000], main Forks of s. Fork of Nole Linn. Ass'd to Daniel Brodhead.	Field Officer [part.] 300, Mar. 24, 1784, By Alex'r Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., on head waters of Little Kentueky, adj. This survey was for 1,300 acres, the 1,000 acres being on 2 Treasury Warrants issued to (Commodore) Richard Taylor, and assigned by Edmund Taylor.] [George Muse was a British Officer, and, according to Gen'l James Taylor, of Newport, Ky., taught tacties to Gen'l George Washington. P. F. T.]	Col. of the Va. Regt. 1000, June 3, 1774, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on waters of Beargrass Creek, which falls into the Ohio at the head of the Falls—McCorkle's land—cor. to John Floyd—cor. to Southall & Charlton. [Copy of clause of Wm. Byrd's will devising to Thomas Byrd, Att. by M. Byrd. Also Certificate signed "M. Byrd."	50, Feb. 3, 1784, By Thomas Montgomery, Lincoln Co., on a br. of Silver Creek, emptying at Loeust Bent—William McBride's heirs. Ass'd to James Morrison.
ACRES SURVEYED), Mar. 31, 1784,	0, Sept. 30, 1783,), Mar. 24, 1784,	9, June 3, 1774,), Feb. 3, 1784,
Rank Ac		Washington's 100 (000],	Officer [part.] 300	the Va. Regt. 1000	Soldier Byrd's, 50
	Captain,				
Bundle 75-A. Name	John Anthony,	177, Edward Sprigg, dee'd, Bundle 76	363, George Muse,	Hon. William Byrd,	Samuel Miller,
0.0	rant, 894,	1177,	363,		990,

	By Hugh Ross, Lincoln Co., on waters of Silver Creek, on a branch running in	above Locust Bent, on w. fork of said Creek. Ass'd to Bazaleel Maxwell. By William Lindsay, Fayette Co., on Bank Lick Creek, a branch of Lieking,	I mile above Logan's Spring. Ass'd to Samuel Meredith and George Clymer. By Simon Morgan, Fayette Co., on waters of Cabbin Creek, and the n. f. of Lieking —cor. John Marshall, Jr. —Ass'd to James Nourse.	Subalt. Byrd's [part] 250, Oct. 1, 1784, By William Hays, Fayette Co., on s. of Subalt. Byrd's [part] 250, Vincent Vass, Att'y-in-faet, to William Ellis.	1000, July 17, 1784, By Robert Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., 1000, cor. Israel Thompson—both Ass'd to Sam'l Beall by James Mercer, Att'y-infect for Govern Mercer, and the control of the Council Beal control of the con	Field Officer Byrd's, 1000, July 16, 1784, By Robert Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., on Mill Creek adjoining Israel Thompson. Ass'd to Samuel Beall by James	Mercer, Att y-m-lact for George Mercer, who was heir-at-law to John Fenton Mercer. By Daniel Sullivan, Jefferson Co., on Gess's Fork, a branch of Brashear's Creek.—Joseph Roberts' line—Ass'd to William Heslop by Richard Stevens, heir-at-law.
YED	1785,	1785,	1784,	1784,	1784,	1784,	1783,
JRVE	1,	. 20,	14,	<u> </u>	17,	16,	10,
Acres Surveyed	200, May 1, 1785,	Nov. 20, 1785,	Dee.	Oct.	July	July	Dec.
ACRI	200,	1000,	1000, Dec. 14, 1784,	250, 250,	1000, 1000,	1000, 1000,	2000, Dec. 10, 1783,
RANK	Sergeant,	Field Officer,	[3000 A],	Subalt, Byrd's [part] Subalt, Byrd's [part]	Captain, Ensign,	Field Officer Byrd's, Ensign Fry's,	Field Officer,
Bundle 79. NAME	John Coffey,	Horatio Gates,	Robert Nourse,	Bundle 80. Reuben Vass, Reuben Vass,	Bundle 81. George Mercer, John Fenton Mercer,	George Mercer, John Fenton Mercer,	Joseph Stevens, dec'd,
No.	213,	246,	233,	545, 546,	796, 798,	785, 799,	693,

	- -	1 110	Source	O J	COLOI	ıııı	ir ars.		
	1000, May 8, 1784, By Philip Taylor, Jefferson Co., on s. s. 1000, on the s. s., about 4 or 5 miles from the mouth—Mill Creek—Ass'd to Sanuel Beall by James Mercer, Att'y-in-fact.	50, Apr. 14, 1785, By William Harvie, Fayette Co., on Boggs' Fork of Boon's Creek—small spring improved by Drake and John	South. Ass'd to French Strother—to John Harvie. Subaltern Stephen's, 2000, Apr. 8, 1781, By W. Ward, Fuyette Co., on w. s. Hickman's Trace. Ass'd to Martin Hawkins.	By Joseph Barnet, Jefferson Co., on n. s.	Jacob Myers' line—Skeggs's Station. By Juc Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters File Hem Charle	1000, June 1, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on Ohio River—cor William Poachy—cor	œ.	to vine ass nee Callaway—Erverton reyton's line—Stone Liek—George Smith's line—on Taylor's Fork of Silver Creek. By James Rentfro, Lincoln Co., on "Cantucka River"—Paint Liek—cor. Humphrey Thompkins. By Richard Woolfolk, Jefferson Co., on Ohio River, about 20 miles above Falls.	Both Ass'd to Richard Taylor by Hubbard Taylor, Att'y for George Muse. Ass'd to Richard Taylor.
ACRES SURVEYED	day 8, 1784,	Apr. 14, 1785,	Apr. 8, 1781,	1000, Jan. 24, 1783,	2000, June 24, 1775,	une 1, 1774,	318, Apr. 9, 1785,	50, May 27, 1784, 200, 50, 50, June 15, 1785, 50,	
ACRE	1000, 1000, 1000, 1000, 1000,	50, 7	2000,	1000,	2000, J	1000, J	318,	50, 1 200, 50, 50, 50, 950, 3	100,
RANK	Byrd's, Byrd's, /ash'ns, 'ry's, hington's,	Soldier,	Subaltern Stephen's, 5			Ensign 95th,	[part]	Sold. 1st Va., Sergt. [War't 500] Private, Field Off. [part] Field Off. [part]	Serjeant,
Bundle 81. Name	George Mercer, George Mercer, George Mercer, George Mercer, John Fenton Mercer,	Bundle 84. John Shingleton,	Zachary Lewis, Bundles 85-86-87.	James Sullivan,	Jethro Sumner,	William Sutherland,	John Anthony,	Edward Sutton, Charles Knight, James Samuel, George Muse, George Muse,	742, John Barksdale,
No.	Warrant, 786, 787, 791, 792, 802,	101,	817,				894,	415, 501, 364, 366,	742,

	By Arthur Fox—Jefferson Co., on Ohio about 18 or 20 miles above Falls—cor. John Carter—No. 708 to Margaret Jennett [?] and Eliza Boulware, coheirs. Both Ass'd to John Craig—to Elijah Craig.	To Margaret, Milly and Anne Ramsay,	To Elizabeth Evans, legal representative. By Arthur Fox, Jefferson Co., on Ohio, cor. John Carter—18 mile Creek—Ass'd to John Craig—to Elijah Craig.	500, July 23, 1784, By William Hays, Fayette Co., on waters 500, to Licking—Enoch Smith's line. Issued to Vincent Vass, Att'y. Ass'd to John Chile.	By Septimus Davis, Fayette Co.—cor. Chapman Austin—Ass'd to Israel Christian	50, Oct. 10, 1783, By Ben. Patton, Fayette Co., on waters of Jessanine Creek. Joins Adam Stonbon	A B	Myers' Preemption [1000 acres Ass'd to John Connelly, Oct. 21, 1783.] 2000, Sept. 10, 1784, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., on creek emptying into Licking, 9 miles below lower Salt Springs, Ass'd to Lewis Craig.	Ass'd to Daniel Boone (but Plat and survey has been removed from file).
Acres Surveyed	50, Oct. 30, 1783, 50,		Feb. 11, 1784,	23, 1784,	200, Dec. 22, 1783,	10, 1783,	50, 1000, Dec. 22, 1783,	10, 1784,	
ss Su	Oct. 3		Feb.	July	Dec.	Oct.	Dec.	Sept.	
ACRI	50, 50,	50,	50,	500, 500,	200,	50, $200,$	50, 1000,	2000,	500,
RANK	Soldier, Byrd's, Soldier,	Soldier,	Soldier,	Subaltern, Byrd's, Subaltern, Byrd's,		Sold. 1st Va., Corporal Washing-	Private, [2000],	Subaltern Byrd's,	Subaltern,
Bundle 88. Name	Thomas Hitchcock, Newman Boulware, dec'd,	Augustin Ramsay,	Richard Evans, dec'd,	Reuben Vass, Reuben Vass,	Archibald Thompson,	Dominick Mourning, William Camp,	Francis Irvin, John Campbell,	704, John Sallard,	Benjanjin Winslow,
No.	Warrant, 707, 708,	705,	706,	548, 549,	193,	106, 442,	469, 1388,	704,	223,

			-	·					
Acres Surveyed	2000, Nov. 1, 1784, By Richard Woolfolk, Jefferson Co., on Little Ky.— eor. Smith and Preston's line. To John Stewart, son and heir.	50, Dec. 7, 1784, By Ben. Patton, Fayette Co., on waters 50,	200, Aug. 5, 1775, By John Floyd, Fincastle Co., near the head of Middle Fork of Elk Horn—joins John Maxwell—Ass'd to James Cowden—to Charles Cummins—to John	1000, June 12, 1774, By James Douglass, Fineastle Co., on Salt River, about 20 miles from the Falls, including the Salt Springs and Buffalo, Lieb	1000, June 3, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on branches of Bear Grass Creek, about a mile from same—cor. Harrison—John Connelly's	2000, June 22, 1776, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on waters of Salt River. To James Allen, repre-	sentative. 1000, July 18, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn, on s. s. thereof, about 20 miles from Ky. River—John Draper's	Capt. [3000 A] part. 1000, July 15, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on n. branehes of Ky. River, about 5 miles e. of the head of Elk Horn Creek—cor. to Sam-	uel Meredith—Ass'd to Patrick Henry— by him [Autograph] to Thomas Madison.
RANK	ye Col. Lewis's on against	Soldier Byrd's, Soldier Christian's Rangers,	Serjeant,	Capt. Va. Regt.,			Lieut, [2,000],	Capt. [3000 A] part.	
Bundle 91.	Davi	Bundle 93. Henry Brown, James Twopence,	James Buford,	William Christian,	Arthur Campbell,	John Allen, dec'd,	William Inglis,	John Ware,	
Ö	arrant, 564,	100,							



I do hereby certific that yrefin Pearts is intelled as Envigor in the Virginia Regiment under the Bonnes of Coto Washington to two thousand aores of Sand Agreable to his Majesty's Proclamation of October 1763 and being descrows of locating the same on some of the Western Waters, you are hereby streetly authorized and Required to Jury the same two thousand acres where sower the vaid Griffin Peart Shall require it. taking care not to interfere with any Jurveys which hath bun made by Order of Council or Patents already fran =ted, and This Shall be your blearrant for so doing Given under my hand and deal This 17. day of December 1773 To the Surveyer of Fineastle County } Jummoro 1 Mr. Hancock Taylor is horely theponed To Derest my Jure ey or Jureys Griffin Peart

No.	Bundle 94. NAME	Rank	ACRES SURVEYED	
Warrant,	Griffin Peart,	Ensign Washingt'n,		2000, June 30, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on Elk Horn—cor. to Charles Lewis—Autograph certificate of Lord Dunmore as to service. Dec. 17, 1773. [See this.]
	William Peachy,	Field Officer,	2000, Aug. 4, 1778	2000, Aug. 4, 1778, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., in the fork at the junction of the Ohio and Ky. Rivers, on east side of Ky., cor. to William Christian.
	Thomas Dean,	Serjeant,	200, May 11, 1774	200, May 11, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on s. s. Ohio R., in first large bottom about 9 miles above Big Miami—cor. Hugh Mercer.
	William Peachy,	Field Off. 2d Va.,	2000, July 7, 1774	2000, July 7, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on Elk Horn—cor Philip Love.
	John Hickman,	Licutenant,	1000, July 13, 1774,	By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., n. s. of Ky. R., John Willis and Jacob Sadusky, Chain Carriers.
	Thomas Gist,		2000, June , 1775	, 1775, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on Gist's Creek.
	Christopher Gist,		3000, June , 1775	, 1775, By James Douglas, Fincastle Co., on n. s. of Ky. River, on Gist's Creek, a br. of the Licking. Survey to Thomas Gist. "Let the Patent issue in the name of Nathaniel Gist, who is oldest son and heir-at-law of Christopher Gist (signed) Wm. Preston, S. F. C."
±,	William Preston,	Captain [3000],	1000, June 6, 177¢	1000, June 6, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on the branches of the Ohio, on s. s. of same—cor. Col. Byrd's line—McCorkle's upper cor.—1398 poles from the Falls of the Ohio, at the mouth of Bear Grass Greek.

	1000, Aug. 9, 1775, By I[saac] Hite, Fincastle Co., on s. e. of Kentucky R., about 25 miles from poor in the form of the form of the first order order of the first order orde	щ	By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on waters of Bear Grass Ck., about 5 miles from the Ohio—cor. Charleton and Southall's	By Juo. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters Bear Grass, about 3 or 4 miles from Falls, by a Buffaloe trace crossing Creek. Ass'd to John Floyd	1000, June 1, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on the Ohio—cor. Hancock Eustace, about 1541 poles above mouth of Bear Grass,	1000, June 4, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on branch of Floyd's Creek, about 3 miles from Ky. River—cor. Dandridge. Ass'd to William Medison	Capt. Co. of Rangers, 3000, June 8, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on head branches of Bar Grass Creek [Warrent for 3000 agrees]	B	2000, July 11, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn Creek, about 90 miles from the Ohio—William Naskes [?] land. Issued to Alexander Spotswood Dandridge, Assignee.
Acres Surveyed	9, 1775,	3000, June 2, 1774,	1000, June 7, 1774,	1000, June 6, 1774,	1, 1774,	4, 1775,	8, 1774,	200, July 10, 1776,	11, 1774,
ES SUR	Aug.	June	June	June	June	June	June	July 1	July 1
ACR	1000,	3000,	1000,	1000,	1000,	1000,	3,3000,	200,	2000,
RANK	Captain [3000],	Captain,		Officer,	Field Officer,		Capt. Co. of Rangers	Serjeant, 44th R.,	
Bundle 94. Name	Col. William Preston,	Col. William Fleming,	Hugh Allen,	John Draper,	William Peachy,	John Bowyer,	John Ashby,	Walter Stewart,	Alexander Spotswood,
No.	warrant.								

ant.	Bundle 94. Name	RANK	Acres Surveyed	
	John Waller,	Lieut. 2d. Va.,	1000, June 20, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn Creek, Ass'd to Alexander Waugh—to Hancock Taylor—Patented to Zachary Taylor,	
	John Ashby,	Capt. Rangers,	2000, June 23, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on n. s.	
	Samuel Meredith,	Captain,	Ly. R., cor. to Hancock Taylor. 2000, July 11, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., waters of Elk Horn Creek—cor. William Christain —cor. Alexander Shotswood Dandridge	
	Alexander Spotswood,		1000, June 6, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Bear Grass Creek, on s. fork, 650 poles from Falls of Ohio—land surveyed for Col. William Preston, in a line of Hangoek Taylor, To Alexander Spotswood	
	James Robinson,	Subaltern [2000],	Dandridge, Assignee. 1000, July 15, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., about 5 miles e. of the head of Elk Horn Creek, 30 miles from the Ky. R.—cor. to Thomas Hinds—To Patrick Henry. Assignee	
	Thomas Carter,	Ensign,	—Ass'd to Thomas Madison. 2000, July 14, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on branches of Elk Horn Creek—cor. to William Phillips—To John Carter, rep. of Thomas Carter, dec'd. Articles of agreement between John Carter, of City of Williamsburg. Merchant. and Eliiah Craio	
	John Hickman,		1000, July 13, 1774, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on n. s. Ky. R.—cor. to Hon. William Byrd—	
	John Ware,	[3000],	cor. Capt. Robert McKensie. 1000, July 9, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on brs. of Elk Horn Creek—cor. Col. Christian. Ass'd to Richard Cave.	

v Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Licking Creek, to Thomas Hugart, Ass'd to Thomas Wright.	y Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on the Ohio, about 16 miles below mouth of Ky. R.—John Lawson, of Fauquier; Ass'd to Martin Pickett of Fauquier, July 12, 1779.	V Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on brs. of Boon's Creek, which runs into Ky. about 4 miles below Boonesborough. To James Hickman, rep.	V Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on brs. of Elk Horn Creek—cor. Col. Christian— Ass'd to Richard Cave.	by Juo. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Lieking Creek; to Thomas Hugart, Ass'd to Thomas Wright.	v Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on Ohio, about 16 miles below mouth of Ky. R. John Lawson, of Fauquier, Ass'd to Martin Pickett, of Fauquier, July 12, 1779.	Juo. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on brs. Boon's Creek; to James Hickman, rep.	of Elk Horn; cor. to Juo. Floyd; cor. to Patrick Henry; Ass'd to John Sutton.	1000 June 25, 1776, By John Floyd; Fincastle Co., on waters Clear Creek, a br. of the Ky., about 10 miles above Harrod's Landing; cor. Rollins; to John Allen, heir-at-law.
000. June 14, 1775, B.	000, May 26, 1774, B	Ř	900, July 9, 1774, By	1000, June 14, 1775, E	000, May 26, 1774, B.	000, July 18, 177-, By	900, July 9, 1774, By	000 June 25, 1776, By
Lieutenant, 1	Lieut., 2d Va[2000], 10	ត	[3000], 10	Lieutenant,	Lieut. 2d Va. [2000], 19	Ĭ	Licut. [2000], 10	10
Tant, William Hugart,	John Lawson	Thomas Hickman,	John Ware,	William Hugart,	John Lawson,	Thomas Hickman,	William Henry,	Hugh Allen, dee'd,
	William Hugart, Lieutenant, 1000. June 14, 1775, B	William Hugart, Licutenant, 1000, June 14, 1775, B. John Lawson Licut., 2d Va., [2000], 1000, May 26, 1774, B.	William Hugart, John Lawson Thomas Hickman,	William Hugart, John Lawson Thomas Hickman, . John Ware,	William Hugart, John Lawson Thomas Hickman, John Ware, William Hugart,	William Hugart, John Lawson Thomas Hickman, John Ware, William Hugart, John Lawson,	William Hugart, John Lawson Thomas Hickman, John Ware, William Hugart, John Lawson,	William Hugart, John Lawson . John Ware, William Hugart, John Lawson, William Henry,

Bundle 94.

	NAME	KANK	ACRI	ACRES SURVEYED	
nt,	William Christian,		1000,	May 12, 1774, By Jno. branel Creek and	1000, May 12, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on a s. branch of the Ohio called Big Bone Creek, including the large Buffalo Lick and Salt Spring, being about 4 miles
	James McDowell, dec'd,		1000,	Inne 14, 1775, By Jno. of Lie	1000, June 14, 1775, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on a s. fork of Liebsking Creek; to James McDowell, being them
	Lieut. Peter Steenbergen,		2000,	Nov. 8, 1775, By I[sa man's cor. J	2000, Nov. 8, 1775, By I[saac] Hite, Fineastle Co., on Hiek-man's Creek, a branch of Kentucky R.; cor. James Douglas; to Col. Abraham
	James Robinson,	Subaltern,	1000,	Hite, As: July 16, 1774, By Jno. F miles c. Horn, an Patrick 1	1000, July 16, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., about 5 miles c. of the head branches of Elk Horn, and 32 miles from the Ky.; cor. Patrick Henry. Ass'd to Thomas Hind
	Thomas Waggoner,	Capt. Washington's,	3000,	July 4, 1774, By Han fork o Jones	Capt. Washington's, 3000, July 4, 1774, By Hancock Taylor; Fineastle Co., on s. fork of Elk Horn; cor. to Slaughter and Jones; to Jones; to Horn; cor. helr-at-Jones; to Horn; cor. helr-at-Jones; to Horn; cor. helr-at-Jones; to Horn; cor.
	Thomas Bowyer,		1000,	July 13, 1774, By Jno Horn	1000, July 13, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn: cor Vanchan's line.
	Jethro Sumner,		2000,	2000, June 24, 1775, By Jno. of Ell	By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Floyd, Forn, and called "Sunner's
	Turner Southall,		2000,	Forest. June 27, 1774, By Jno. F Horn, be large Bu	Forest. 2000, June 27, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn, beg. on s. bank of Creek by a large Buffaloe ford, 360 poles above Cove Run [Cave Run]: Ass'd to Bar-
	Alexander Waugh,		1000,	tholoa July 21, 1774, By Jno Horn; John	tholomew Dandridge. 1000, July 21, 1774, By Juo. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Elk Horn; Ass'd to William Preston; to John Floyd.

	Bundle 94. Name	RANK	ACRES SURVEYED	
ant,	Captain Henry Harrison, dec'd,		, B	y Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on s. s. Ohio, 2½ miles from the head of Falls; cor. Thomas Bowyer and William Fleming; to Henry Harrison, son and heir.
	John Smith,	Capt. New Levies [3000]	Capt. New Levies 1000, June 29, 1775, By Jno. Floyd [3000] Spring Cree of Glen's lan Skillern, A Preston.	By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on branches Spring Creek, a br. of Ky. River; line of Glen's land; cor. to Moffett; to George Skillern, Ass'nee; ass'd to William Preston.
	William Preston,	Captain [3000],	1000, July 13, 1774, By Jno. Floy Horn; cor. W Oct. 8, 1779, Seabery. [5]	By Juo. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn; cor. William Phillips' land. Ass'd Oct. 8, 1779, to Joseph Rogers and John Seabery. [SEE THIS.]
	Thomas Fleming]	Captain,	3000, July 7, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Elk Horn; on draft running into s. fork— erossing n. fork. Ass'd to Patrick Henry.	v Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn; on draft running into s. fork— erossing n. fork. Ass'd to Patrick Henry.
	William Phillips,	Major,	3000, of Elk Horn.	Fineastle; on branches of Elk Horn. [Survey Torn.]
	John Savage,	[3000],	1009, By Jno. Floyd as Cave [or Elk Horn. surveyed to	By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., land known as Cave [or Cove] Spring; s. fork of Elk Horn. Ass'd to Abraham Hite; surveyed to William Preston.
	Nathaniel Gist,		3000, June , 1775, By James Douglas, Fin Ky. R., on Gist's Gist, representative.	By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on n. s. Ky. R., on Gist's Creek; to Thomas Gist, representative.
	Alexander Finnie, father, William Finnie, son, John Finnie, son,	Lieut. Byrd's, Surgeon's Mate, Byrd's, Ensign Byrd's,	2000, June 1, 1774, By James D 2000, Ohio; R[ich: mouth of B 2000, Charleton a	1, 1774, By James Douglas, Fincastle Co., on Ohio; R[ichard] Taylor's line; above mouth of Bear Grass; Ass'd to Richard Charleton and James Southall. [This
			is now the h	neart of Louisville.]

		200, Nov. 25, 1783, By Jo. Helm, Jefferson Co., on Clover Creek, Meriweather's line; Hite's Run.	By Jo. Helm, Jefferson Co., on Clover Creek, formerly called Hargises Fork; adj. Powell's survey. Ass'd to James Malican	Anamson. [No Survey found.]	500, Nov. 25, 1783, By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., on waters of Town Fork of Salt R.; joins Charles Simms. To Rev. David Griffth,	Ass'nee. By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., on a small br. of Licking; adj. Daniel Boone's	Settlement. By Arch'd Campbell, Fayette Co., near head waters of Huston's Fork of Liek-	ing and Elk Horn. All Ass'd to John Hord.	50, 50, 500, Nov. 22, 1783, By James Kineaid, Lincoln Co., on Sugar	Creek; Dewitt's survey. Ass'd to William Hamilton. Nov. 24, 1783, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co. Mar. 13, 1784, By Joshua Bennett, Fayette Co., including the two Salt Springs at the Lower Blue
		By J Cre		[No S	By L Toy Sim			ing a Hord	By Ja	Cre Lian By D By Je the
	ACRES SURVEYED	Nov. 25, 1783,	200. Nov. 24, 1783,		Nov. 25, 1783,	200, Nov. 23, 1783,	50, Sept. 7, 1783,		Nov. 22, 1783,	Nov. 24, 1783, Mar. 13, 1784,
	ACRI	200.	200.	50,	500,		50,	50,	50, 500, 500,	200, 50,
	RANK	Serjeant Byrd's,	Sergeant,	Soldier,	Captain [3000],	Sergt. Phillip's Co.,	Soldier,	Soldier,	Soldier, Soldier, Capt. Stanwix's	Com'd, Serjeant, Soldier,
Bundle 95.	NAME	Benjamin Powell,	Samuel Young,	Barney Ryley,	Bundles 96-97. 41. James Hendrick,	759, John Hall, dec'd,		James Cissel, dec'd, [To Wm. Cissel, heir-at-law.]	7	William Hughes, Francis Scott,
	No.	warrant, 63,	231,	873,	41.	759,	390,	391,	392, 393, 672,	409, 355,

t, By Joshua Bennett, Fayette Co., including the two Salt Springs at the Lower Blue Licks, on Licking Creek; to James Parberry, ass'nee of William Floyd, ass'nee of John Floyd, ass'nee of Philip Love, ass'nee of Turner H. Hudson, ass'nee of Francis Scott.

		14077760	15107 6 6 7	-)				_		
	29), Mar. 19, 1783, By Jesse Cartwright, Fayette Co., on Ky. River, opposite mouth of Jack's Creek.			[No Survey]. Ass'd to Abraham Hite.	200. May 6, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., on Ohio, 49 miles below mouth of Scioto; to John Smith, Ass'nee.		50, June 11, 1784, By Thomas Lillard, Lincoln Co., on Rowling Fork, about 6 miles from Carpenter's Sta. Ass'd to James Speed.	34, By Arthur Fox, Fayette Co., joins Isaac Shelby—Patrick Henry's line.	34, By Arthur Fox, Fayette Co., on headwaters Green Creek; cor. Thomas Hind's [Hindess]: John Rogers' survey. Ass'd to Isaac Shelby.	2000. Nov. 23, 1783, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., about 2 miles e. of William Cork's Cabin.
EVED	, 1783	1, 178;	3, 178		6, 177		1, 178	3, 178	5, 178	23, 178
Acres Surveyed	lar. 19	250, Nov. 11, 1783,	1000, Jan. 28, 1784,		May		June 1	500, Aug. 13, 1784,	500, May 15, 1784,	Nov.
ACRES	N, W	50, 2	JOO. J	200.	200.	200,	50,	200,	500.	.000
RANK	Corporal,	Captain [part],	Captain [part], 10	Serjeunt,		Sarjent.	Soldier,	Major [part],	Subaltern,	Subaltern,
Bundles 96–97. NAME	David Crews,	381, Gabriel Throckmorton,	Thomas Buford,	Thomas Barron,	Bundle 98. George Elliott, [Certificate signed Jan. 27, 1774. by Dunmore.]	James Buford. [Creatificate signed Apr. 19, 1774 1274 1275	Butor[?] Buckley,	Evan Shelby,	129, Charles Tomkies.	768, William Hughes,
Š	Warrant, 897,	381,	86,	49,			389,	82,	129,	768,

		, By Benjamin Field, Jefferson Co., on Panther Creek. Ass'd to John Smith. To Nathaniel Gist, son and heir; ass'd	to John Smith.	200, Mar. 23, 1784, By Waller Overton, Fayette Co., on Clear	Creek; Johns James Bullock. , By B. Netherland, Jefferson Co., on waters of e. fork of Floyd's Fork; cor. William Hobday. To William Bartlett,	Ass'nec. , By Richard Barbour, Jefferson Co., on the Ohio about ½ mile below the	m'	ы . ы.		200, Feb. 14, 1785, By Christopher Irvine, Lincoln Co., on waters of Taylor's Fork of Silver Creek; adj. William Cowan; Sherley's Lick
Agree Criberen	es Sukreren	Sept. 26, 1783,		Mar. 23, 1784	Nov. 8, 1783,	3000, Apr. 15, 1784,	100, Nov. 10, 1783,	50, Dec. 27, 1782, 1000, Jan. 21, 1783,	Mar. 22, 1784	Feb. 14, 1785
Agai	ACK	3000, 3000, 3000,	3000,	200,	250, 250, 250,	3000,	100,	50, 1000,	2000,	200,
C C	MANK	Captain, Captain, Captain,	Captain,	Serg't Phillips' Co.,	Captain [part], Captain [part], Captain [part],	Capt., Steven's R.,	Serg't 1st Va.,	Soldier, Soldier, Subaltern,	Subaltern Phillips' 2000, Mar. 22, 1784, Co.,	Serjeant,
Bundle 98.	INAME	Nathaniel Gist, Nathaniel Gist, Nathaniel Gist,	Christopher Gist,	Bundle 99. Charles Barrett,	Gabriel Throckmorton, Gabriel Throckmorton, Gabriel Throckmorton,	Philip Barbour,	John Barksdule,	Jacob Kelly, Joseph Hurt, John Hamilton,	James Bullock,	Bundle 100. William Blanton,
	Warrant.	513, 514, 515,	516,	591,	384, 385, 386,	1320,	743,	1316, 1317, 290,	589,	1148,

	•	2000, Jan. 19, 1783, By Alex'r Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., on 50, head branches of a creek between Floyd's Fork and Bullskin; cor. Alex'r Breckenridge; cor. William Preston,	200, Nov. 27, 1783, By J. Crawford, Jefferson Co., on Green River; to Andrew Reid, ass'nee of Sammar, and McDourdle of Teleston Co., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25, 25	500, Mar. 22, 1784, By Green Clay, Lincoln Co., on Ky. R., about 1 mile below mouth of Drowning Creek; to James Reid, Ass'nee of George Blackburn, heir-at-law of Edward Black-	200, Oct. S, 1783, By Samuel Grant, Lincoln Co., on e. s. Dick's R., John Buford, heir-at-law, as-	200, Jan. 21, 1783, By Alex'r Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., on a creek between Floyd's Fork and Bullskin; cor. James Kemp; cor. Samuel Beall.	Adj't Washington's, 2000, Mar. 16, 1784, By Daniel Sullivan, Jefferson Co., waters of Gesses Creek, a branch of Brashear's Creek; adj. Samuel Beall; to John	May, ass'nee. Ass'd to John May.	2000, July 17, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co., 1000 acres on waters of Elk Horn, about 20 miles from Ky. River; cor. Thomas Barnes and William Christian; William Phillips' line; Ass'd to William Christian; to Adam Smith; to Isaac Hite, et al.
	ACRES SURVEYED	19, 1783	7. 27, 1783	. 22, 1784	. 8, 1783	21, 1783	. 16, 1784	No Survey;	. 17, 1774
	KES S	Jan.	Nov	Mar	Oct	Jan.	Man	No	July
	AC	2000, 50,	200,	500,	200,	200, 2000,	2000,	500,	2000,
	RANK	Lieutenant, Soldier,	Sergeant,	Subaltern,		Sejeant, Subaltern,	Adj't Washington's,	Lieutenant,	Ensign,
Bundle 101.	NAME	Francis Smith, John Norris,	770, John Clark,	Edward Blackburn,	John Buford,	James Robertson, James Robertson,	Bundle 102. William Hughes,	Abner Nash,	Bundle 103-A. William Bradley,
	No. Warrant	924, 927,	770,	279,	183,	205, 919,	299.	302.	

	50, Apr. 7, 1784, By Hugh Ross, Lineoln Co., on main Silver Creek; including an old Indian town, house and spring; Round Hill bottom; Ass'd to William Whitley; to John Kennedy and to his heirs by copy	of will attached. Ass'd to John Atkins; No Survey.	1000, June 1, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fincastle Co., on the Ohio, about 3 miles above the Falls; cor. Hugh Mercer; cor. William Peachy; Conv. of Will dared May 28, 1766; pro-	bated Northumberland Co., Oct. 9, 1775, devising to wile, Isabella; Copy of Will of Isabella Eustace, date May 15, 1778; probated Williamsburg Nov. 6, 1779; devising to Nancy Eustace, re-	puted daugnter of my said late nusband; and to my cousin, John Blair; certifi- cate, July 22, 1785, of Joseph and Samuel Blackwell, that Nancy Eustace married in 1780 to William Jones.	2000, Apr. 30, 1784, By W. Clarke, Jefferson Co., on upper side of mouth of Salt River; run up the Ohio; eross a fork of Pond Creek; to Banjamin Johnston, assignee to William Johnston.	50, Dec. 15, 1783, By I. Hite, Jefferson Co., on Goose Creek; joins Col. Christian, Col. Fleming and Abraham Hite, Sr., lines; also Edmund
Acres Surveyed	Apr. 7, 1784,		, June 1, 1774,			, Apr. 30, 1784,	, Dec. 15, ì783,
RANK ACI	Soldier Byrd's, 50,	Soldier Phillips' Co., 50,	Captain, 1000,			Capt. Stephen's, 2009, [3000 A.],	Soldier, 50
Bundle 103-A. NAME	warant, 134 Moses Collier,	761. John Freeman,	Bundle 103-B. Hancock Eustace,			William Dangerfield,	51. Thomas Simonds,
No.	N arran 134	761				. 601.	E

		1401	ilesi S	urveys) j L	ana in K	eni	пску.		107
		1000, Jan. 17, 1784, By Will. Shannon, Jefferson Co., on waters of Bullskin Creek; adjoin Roger Tapp. To John McClanahan, heir-atlaw; Ass'd to Robert McClanachan; to Archer Matthews; to Ann Matthews and Sarah McClenachan Matthews.	2000, Apr. 15, 1784, By Daniel Sullivan, Jefferson Co., on waters of Fox Run; cor. John Paul; cor. John Campbel.	2000, Dec. 17, 1783, By Daniel Sullivan, Jefferson Co., on waters of Clear Creek; cor. to Holman; Gesses Fork; to Elizabeth Murray, widow and heiress.		50, Aug. 23, 1784, By William Mays, Fayette Co., between Ky River and Hickman's Creek; to Edward Dervis, heir-at-law; ass'd to John Fox; to Isaac Shelby; to James Shelby.		1000, Dec. 7, 1784, By Isaac Cox, Jefferson Co., on n. s. Rolling Fork, at the mouth of Beech Fork.		 Nov. 14, 1783, By Andrew Steele, Fayette Co., on n. s. Ky. River at mouth of Shoemakers Creek; Ass'd to Edward Brown and James Sutton.
	Acres Surveyed	17, 178	15, 178	17, 178		23, 178		7, 178		14, 178
{	ES Su	Jan.	Apr.	Dec.		Апд.		Dec.		Nov.
	ACF	1000,	2000,	2000,		50,		1000,		50, 50,
,	KANK	Subaltern,				Soldier,		Captain,		Soldier, Soldier,
Bundle 104.	NAME	John McClanahan, dec'd,	William Murray,	John Murray, dec'd,	Bundle 108.	William De	Bundle 109.	Samuel Meredith,	Bundle 112.	Edward Brown, John Powell,
	No. Warrant,	662.	1389.	347.		141.		876.		865, 866,

	By B Change Harriste	ston's fork of Licking and Main Licking; Ass'd to Bonjamin Tohnston	900, Nov. 29, 1784, By Andrew Hynes, Jefferson Co., on Shante Creek, a s. branch of Rough Creek: Ass'd to Abraham Hite and	Andrew Hines.	50, Apr. 23, 1784, By Isaac Cox, Jefferson Co., on dividing flat, between Salt R., and E. Fork of Cox's Creek; about 4 miles from Simp-	SOH S Creek.		Pre-emption as ass'nee of Samuel Adams; north fork of Hardin's Lick. By Richard Young, Favette Co. on Les.	samine Creek; Jessamine Spring branch; Lewis Craig's line. All Ass'd to Lewis Craig.		3000, Apr. 18, 1785, By Richard Woolfolk, Jefferson Co., on Guesses Creek, a br. of Brashear's	Creek; cor. William Madison; cor. Samuel Goodman. To Alexander Breck-inridge, heir-at-law	By Christopher Irvine, Lincoln Co., on r. h. fork of Tate's Creek; cor. Ben. Oning grant of St.	Ass'd to Abraham Wilson; to James Quinn.
TEVED	1705	, 1100,	, 1784,		, 1784,		, 1784,	1784		i	3, 1785,		, 1784,	
ACRES SURVEYED	Mar 1	10707	Tov. 29,		Apr. 23		Oct. 27	Aug. 12, 1784,			Apr. 18		50, July 1, 1784,	
ACRE	3000	,	900, N		50,		2000,	50,	50,		3000,		50,	
RANK	hen's		[part],		Soldier,		Deputy Qr. Mr.	Soldier, Byrd's,	Soldier, Sold., Chas. Scott's Co. [Ass'd to Francis W. Lea.]		Capt. [Lewis' Command.]		Soldier Byrd's,	
Bundle 117. Name	More		Andrew Woodrow,	Bundle 118.	Philip Breedlove,	Bundle 122.	Abraham Hite,	William Gibson,	Thomas Smith, James Cooper,	Bundle 123-124.	Kobert Breckinridge, dec'd,		William Phillips,	
No.	Warrant, 600.		72.		294.		1203.	449.	461. 718.	i.	729.		542.	

	2000, Nov. 9, 1785, By Richard Woolfolk, Nelson Co., on 2000, Ohio, on the Round Bottom or Big Bend; first island below Salt River, ass'd to John May.	86, By Richard Woolfolk, Nelson Co., cor. Samuel Beall, mouth of fourth creek running into Ohio, above mouth of Green River.	æ,	55, By William Hays, Fayette Co., on waters of Bogges Fork; cor. Madison; cor. Logan. Ass'd to Benjamin Craig; to Richard Graves.	æ.	55, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on Ohio, first Island below mouth of Salt R. Ass'd to John May.		4, 1786, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on Ohio, about 28 miles above mouth of Green River; cor. George Mason; first Creek above Yellow Banks; Ass'd to John May.
Acres Surveyed	9, 178	26, 178	Nov. 16, 1785,	50, Oct. 31, 1785, 50,	50, Nov. 1, 1785, 200,	. 10, 178		4, 178
ES St	Nov	Jan.		Oct.	Nov	Nov		Jan.
ACR	2000, 2000, 500,	1000, 1000, 1000,	1000, 1000,	50, 50,	50, 200,	1000,	1000,	2000, 12000, 1000,
RANK	Subaltern Wash'ns, Adj. Byrd's, Lieut.	Qr. Mr. Wash'n's, Qr. Mr. Wash'n's, Q. Mr. Wash'n's	Field Officer, Field Officer,	Soldier, Soldier,	Soldier, Serj't 2d Va.,	Qr. Mr. Capt. Stew- 1000, Nov. 10, 1785, art's [Troop of Horse]	Qr. Mr. Capt. Stew- 1000, art's [Troop of Horse.]	Field Off. Wash'n's, Capt., Peachy's, Field Off., Byrd's, Field Off., Fry's, Sub., Byrd's, Sub., Washington's,
Bundles 125-126. Name	William Hughes, William Hughes, Abner Nash,	David Kennedy, David Kennedy, David Kennedy, Adam Stenhen	Horatio Gates, Horatio Gates, Rundles 127_128	Joseph Hawkins, Elijah Hawkins,	Daniel McClelland, Joseph Parrish, Bundle 129.	David Kennady,	David Kennady,	Adam Stephen, Gabriel Throckmorton, Adam Stephen, Adam Stephen, Gabriel Throckmorton, David Kennady,
No.	Warrant, 297. 298. 304.	626. 627. 628. 734	244.	109. 109.	269. 437.	632.	633.	733. 738. 732. 736. 739.

Acres Surveyed	Qr. Mr. Stephen's, 1000, Qr. Mr. Stephen's, 1000, Sold., Throckmorton's, 50, May 13, 1784, By John Handley, Nelson Co., on Otter	Creek; including May's mill seat. 50, Aug. 8, 1785, By A. Venable, Fayette Co., opposite	1(200, Sept. 14, 1785—By Will. Oldham, Deputy to Alex'r Breckenridge, S. J. C.,Jefferson Co., Mann's Lick, about 12 miles s. w. of Mann's Lick, about 12 miles s. w. of	Falls; Ass'd to Bryan Brim[?]; to Charles Minn Thruston; to Col. John Todd, date, Falls of Ohio, Mar. 23, 1780; wit. Edmund Taylor.	Subaltern Stephen's, 2000, Feb. 15, 1785, By Samuel Grant; Fayette Co., adj. John Grant's Settlement; cor. Wm. Grant:	200, Sept. 23, 1783, By	George Rogers Clarke. 1000, July 13, 1774, By James Douglas, Fineastle Co., on n. s. Ky. R., waters of Jessannine Creek; cor.	John Montgomery, at request of Col. John Todd, Escheator of Fayette Co. [See Bundle 155.]
RANK	Qr. Mr. Stephen's, Qr. Mr. Stephen's, Sold., Throckmorto	Soldier,	Colonel [part],			Subaltern S	Scrjeant, Byrd's,		
NAME	David Kennady, David Kennady, Julius Webb,	Bundles 130-132. Fisher Barnett,	Col. William Byrd,	David Kennady,	Bundle 133.	Reuben Vass,	John Summers,	John Paulson,	
No. Warrant.	630. 631. 821.	211.		92.		635.	.809		

	200, Dec. 28, 1785, By W. Barnet, Nelson Co., on w. fork of Pitman's Creek; ass'd to John Edimiston; to Moses Kirkpatrick.	50, Nov. 1, 1785, By Riehard Woolfolk, Nelson Co., on Ohio, below mouth Salt River, Abra- ham's Run; both Ass'd to Elijah Craig; to James Barbour.	By John Helm, Nelson Co., on Ohio, 5 or 6 miles below mouth of Clover Creek; to James Mercer, att'y-in-fact; Ass'd	m.	3, 1786, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on large br. of Ohio, 8 miles above Green R., cor. George Mason; Ass'd to Samuel Beall, by James Mercer, att'y-in-fact for George Mercer, who was heir-at-law to John Fenton Mercer.	200, Feb. 21, 1785, By W. Ward, Fayette Co., eor. to John Ramsay; Ass'd to Elijah Richards; to Josiah Richards.	50, Oct. 10, 1784, By Richard Young, Fayette Co., on waters of n. Elk Horn, on the Sink Hole Ground; cor. to John Spindler.
EVED	3, 1785,	, 1785,	, 1785,	Dec. 23, 1785,	1786,	, 1785,	1784,
Acres Surveyed	Dec. 28	Tov. 1	ec. 21,)ec. 23		eb. 21,	et. 10,
ACRES	200, I	50, N	50, 1000, Dec. 21, 1785, 1000, 1000		00, Ja	200, F	50, 0
RANK		Sold., Hogg's Com.,	Sold. Byrd's, Field Off. Byrd's, 1: Capt. Washington's, 10		Lieut. Ind. Co. of 1000, Jan. Horse Com'd by Col. Robert Stew-1000, art,	Serjeant,	Soldier,
Bundles 136–137. Name	Nicholas Brabston, Bundles 138-140.	John Furnace [To John Furnace, heir-at-law.]	Jacob Crosthwait, George Mercer, George Mercer, George Mercer	George Mercer, John Fenton Mercer, John Fenton Mercer,	John Fenton Mercer, John Fenton Mercer, Bundles 141-142-143	John Clark	Richard Riddle,
No. Warrant,	874.	155.	187. 788. 789.	797. 803. 804.	800. 801.	343.	457.

	By Robert Todd, Fayette Co., on the Ohio, 40 poles above the first branch	below mouth of Licking; down river. 1000, Dec. 26, 1785, By Robert Todd, Fayette Co., on the Ohio, at mouth of Big Bone Lick Creek. To John Fenton Mercer, heir to John Mercer, heir to John Ass'd to Samuel Beall.	50, Apr. 19, 1785, By Thomas Allen, Fayette Co., near Ohio; 200, 4 or 5 miles above mouth of Little Mimee; cor. David Thompson; cor. Isham Prewit; to Isaac Ware, ass'nee	2000, Dec. 17, 1785, By J. F. Moore, Jefferson Co., on Mulberry Creek, a branch of Brashear's Creek, 19, 2011	200, May 7, 1785, By Robert Todd, Fayette Co., on the point of land lying between the Ohio and Licking, on the lower side; down the Ohio; Ass'd to James Taylor; to Stephen Trigg; to John Todd, Jr.	 50, Apr. 8, 1786, By Will Buckner, Lincoln Co., adjoin 50, John Hoomes; all Ass'd to Robert 50, Rutherford; to James Crutcher. 	50, July 15, 1785, By Thos. Allin, Lincoln Co., on Hanging Fork of Dick's R., cor. William Cragg; cor. John Patterson; to James O'Neal, ass'nee of James Cooper, heir-at-law of Thomas Cooper, dec'd; ass'd to James Logan; to Hugh Shield.
EYED	, 1785,	, 1785,	1785,	1785,	1785,	1786,	1785,
SURVI	ec. 24,	ec. 26,	pr. 19,	ec. 17,	fay 7,	pr. 8,	aly 15,
ACRES SURVEYED	000, E	000, L	50, A 200,	000, D	200, N	50, A 50, 50,	50, Ju
RANK	Field Off. [2000], 1		Soldier, Sergt. John Posey's, Co.,	2	Field Off. [part],	Soldier, Soldier, Soldier,	Soldier, Byrd's,
NAME	James Mercer,		Bundles 144-145. Anthony Kenty, Miles Kenty,	William Morris,	367. George Muse,	John Pinmore, Timothy Conway, John Williams	Thos. Cooper, dec'd,
No.	810.		531. 675.	195.	367.	256. 257. 258.	. 7557 .

Bundles 141-142-143.

Acres Surveyed	Capt. of Co. of Vols., 2000, Mar. 19, 1785, By Arthur Fox, Fayette Co., on n. s. of n. in an Exp. against fork of Licking; eor. Samuel Henry. the Shawnese Ind.,	1000 Mar. 20, 1785, By Arthur Fox; adjoining other survey.	200, Aug. 30, 1785, By Arthur Fox, Fayette Co., on n. s. main fork of Lieking; cor. Robert Mennis; cor. John Stephenson; Ass'd to John Young.		2000, July 13, 1776, By James Douglas; Fincastle Co., on n. s. of Ky. River; a large spring, the head of Jessamine Creek; James Southall, cor; Adam Stephen's line; to Alexander Craig, att'y-in-fact; Autograph Certificate of Lord Dunmore; petition of Polson to House of Delegates; Report of Committee; Resolutions of House, Nov. 23, 1787. [See Bundle 133.]		1000, Oct. 26, 1786, By Ro. Breckenridge, ass't to Alex'r Breekenridge, S. J. C., Jefferson Co., on the Ohio, at mouth of a creek about 12 miles above Salt River, to Mrs. Mary Byrd, Ex'x.	1000, Oct. 28, 1786, By Ro. Breekenridge, Jefferson Co., on 1000, the Ohio, adjoin 1,000 acre survey; Pond Creek; To Mrs. Mary Byrd, Ex'x. 1000, 1000,
RANK	Capt. of Co. of Vols., 2 in an Exp. against the Shawnese Ind.,	[a000],	Corp'l Capt. James Gunn's Co.,		54		Field. Off.,	Field Off., Field Off., Field Off., Field Off.,
Bundle 152. NAME	Arch'd Alexander,		Roger Corke Bailey,	Bundle 155.	John Polson	Bundles 156-157.	Hon. William Byrd, dee'd,	The Hon. Wm. Byrd, dec'd, The Hon. Wm. Byrd, dec'd, The Hon. Wm. Byrd, dec'd, The Hon. Wm. Byrd, dec'd, The Hon. Wm. Byrd, dec'd,
No.	warrant, 1192.		.080				570,	565. 566. 567. 568.

						y.		110
	Q	1000, May 27, 1785, By Jno. Waller, Fayette Co., on the Ohio; 1000, Three Islands; mouth of Harbour Creek; 200, Ass'd to William Finnie to Samuel 50, Beall.	400, July 24, 1786, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on Green 400, River, below mouth Panther Creek, adjoining Smith and Presley; to John May, as'nee of William Finnie, heir-at-law to Alexander Finnie.		1000, Mar, 26, 1784, By John Fleming, Fayette Co., on Falling Timber Fork of Licking, adjoin Thomas Forbes; copy of clause of will devising to son James; Botetourt, Mar. 1783; Ass'd to Nathaniel Logan, Feb. 1, 1786; wit. D. May and Benjamin Logan.	50, July 7, 1784, By Christopher Irvine, Lincoln Co., on waters Tate's Creek and Silver Creek, including ridge between, known as the Feeding Ground; cor. Benjamin Quinn; ass'd to Abraham Wilson; to John Finney [Finnie?].		1000, Aug. 18, 1783, By I. Hite, Fayette Co., on Bowman's Creek, a s. branch of Hinkston's Fork of Licking; join Abraham Kellar; Daniel Morgan's line; cross Bowman's Creek; Autograph assessment of Charles Lecto James Nourse; wit. Thomas Lee.
	ACRES SURVEYED	000, May 27, 178, 000, 200, 500, 500,	.00, July 24, 178 00,		00, Mar, 26, 178	50, July 7, 1783		00, Aug. 18, 178
	RANK	Subaltern 1st Va., 10 Subaltern 1st Va., 10 Serjeant 1st Va., 2 Corporal 1st Va., 2			Captain, 10	Soldier Byrd's, Soldier Byrd's,		Major [5000], 16
Bundles 156-157.	NAME	Charles Scott, Charles Scott, Charles Scott, Charles Scott, Charles Scott,	Alex'r Finnie,	Bundle 160.	John Smith,	James Waldin, Benjamin Wheely,	Bundle 181.	Maj. Gen. Charles Lee,
	No. Warrant.	610. 611. 612. 613. 614	309.		624.	543.		160.

		By John Veech, Jefferson Co., on s. bank of Ky. River, below Dreming's Lick Creek, ass'd to Samuel Beall, by John F. Mercer, heir to John Mercer, who was heir to James Moreer	By Alexander D. Orr, Fayette Co., on the Ohio; cor. Francis Taylor; cor. Edward McGloughland; 14 miles below Big Sandy: to John Ruford heir-at-	law to Thomas Buford; ass'd to Abraham Buford, by John Buford, Jr.	1000, May 27, 1785, By John Waller; Fayette Co., on Cabbin Creek and on the old Indian road	about 5 or 6 miles from mouth of said creek. Ass'd to Lewis Craig; "This survey appears to have been made on part of a Military Warrant No. 249, granted to Christopher Hudson, and by him ass'd to Thomas Pollock, and by him to Lewis Craig and sent to the Boniston's office with another survey."	Megister's office with another survey. y G. Calhoon, Nelson Co., on forks of Beech Fork and Chaplin's Fork; ass'd to John Crutchfield,		200, Mar. 23, 1786, By Isaae Cox, Nelson Co., on waters Cox's Creek, adj. Walter Baker and John Timberlague; ass'd to John May.	3000, Nov. 3, 1785, By Riehard Woolfolk, Nelson Co., on Ohio, below mouth of Salt River, at mouth of French Creek.
	Acres Surveyed	8	2000, Jan. 11, 1786, By 2000, tl 2000, w	200, la la 200, r.	1000, May 27, 1785, By $_{ m C}$	8 2 E	50, Nov. 4, 1785, By B		200, Mar. 23, 1786, By C C T	3000, Nov. 3, 1785, By O m
	RANK	Field Off. Col. Dun- 1000, Dec. 21, 1785, bar's,	Subaltern Byrd's, Subaltern Byrd's, Subaltern Wash-	Serg't Braddock's, Serg't Braddock's,			Soldier Phillip's Co.		Drummer Throg- morton's Co.,	Captain, Fry's,
Bundle 164.	NAME	James Mercer,	Thomas Buford, dee'd, Thomas Buford, dee'd, Thomas Buford, dee'd,	Thomas Buford, dee'd, Thomas Buford, dee'd,	Bundle 165—No. 2. Christopher Hudson,		Robert Goodwin,	Bundle 166.	Hugh McNeill,	737. Adam Stephen,
	No.	811.	663. 664. 665.	. 666 . 667	249.		590.		822.	737.

	Acres Surveyed	50, June 30, 1785, By John Waller, Fayette Co., on the Ohio; cor. Martin Nall; below Three Islands down river.	Oct. 5, 1785, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., on main Licking, adj. Nathaniel Pope; ass'd to Joseph Watkins.	Oct. 6, 1785, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., adj. Joseph Watkins, on e. end; Ass'd to Thomas Watkins. [No Warrant.]	[No Survey.] Ass'd to Nathaniel Wilkinson.	Nov. 11, 1785, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on Ohio, opposite Blue River; cor. Robert Gilbert; cor. William Preston; Preston's Greek; to James Hickman, brother and heirat-law.	Capt. Indep., Co., 1000, Nov. 18, 1783, By William Roberts, Jefferson Co., James Patton's line; Ass'd to Capt. Meredith Price.	200, Apr. 18, 1785, By Daniel Sullivan, Jefferson Co., waters of Guesses Creek; cor. John Overton; cor. Nathan Reed.	 Oct. 5, 1785, By Daniel Boone, Fayette Co., on a small creek of the Licking, a little above the mouth of Flat Creek; ass'd to William Craddock; to Stith Gregory; to Bartholomew Dandridge; to John Pope; to
	ACRE	50, J	200, 200, 50, 50, 200,		50, [1000, 1	000, 1	200,	50, (50,
	RANK	Soldier,	Sergeant, Fifer, Soldier, Soldier,	Soldier,	Soldier,	Sub. Stephen's, Sub. Stephen's,	Capt. Indep., Co., 1	Sergeant,	Soldier, Soldier,
Bundle 167.	NAME	William Tutt,	James Granill, Thomas Craddock, Bartlet Ford, Moses Parrish, William Blunkhall	Stephen Atkins, Charles Jordan,	William Stephenson,	Bundle 168. Richard Hickman, Richard Hickman,	Bundle 170. Joseph Fox,	Jacob Mor	Bundles 171-172. Jacob Sharp, Thomas Poo,
	No. Warrant	228.	285. 686. 687. 688.	690. 691.	173.	322. 323.	151.	775.	682. 683.

		Ass'd to Bartholomew Dandridge, to John Pope; to Nathaniel Pope. By Thomas Allin, Fayette Co., on Ohio, adj. Andrew Woods and Isaac Ware; to John Poindexter, Guardian to the coheirs of Richard Poindexter; Ass'd to William Arnold; to Thomas Graves.			By George Wilson, Jefferson Co., on wa-	cor. James McCauley; Ass'd to Robert Goode; to William Bryan; to William Pope.	56, May 18, 1785, By George Wilson, Jefferson Co., on waters of Fish Pool Creek; cor. Pope; Ass'd to Robert Goode; to William Bryan; to William Pope.	 June 30, 1785, By John Waller, Fayette Co., on the Ohio; cor. Robert Gilbert, below the three Islands. 	200, June 6, 1787, By James Garrard, Bourbon Co., on Licking; to include Upper Blue Licks; ass'd to William Preston and James Patton Preston.		2000, July 16, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Elk Horn, on s. s.; cor. William Preston; cor. William Russell.
Acres Crievers	ES JURVEIER	50, Oct. 5, 1785, 50, Oct. 5, 1785, 50, Apr. 21, 1785,	50, Apr. 21, 1785.	50, Apr. 21, 1785.	Apr. 21, 1785.		May 18, 1785,	June 30, 1785,	June 6, 1787,		July 16, 1774,
A C. B.	NCK.	50, 50,	50,		50,20	Ŝ	50, 50,	50,	200,		2000,
Diverse	NANK	Soldier, Soldier, Soldier,	Sold. Capt. Spotswood's	Sold. Capt. Phillips', Sold. Capt. Sam'l	Overton's,		Sold. Byrd's, Sold. Byrd's,	Soldier, Field's Co.,	Sergeant,		Lieutenant,
Bundles 171–172.	NAME	William Oglesby, William Flanders, Richard Poindexter, dec'd,	James Ratliff,	James Ratliff, Lamos Ratliff	Tomos Confding	James Contains,	Freeman Lewelling, Ed. Penix,	Martin Nall,	Arnold Steal,	Bundle 175-A.	Joseph Beckley,
,	No.	684. 685. 250.	435.	416.	i 1		648. 649.	167.	235.		

	ED	 50, May 3, 1787, By Robert Breckinridge, Jefferson Co., 50, on Ohio, below the Falls; adj. Warrenstaff, Bowyer and Byrd; cor. Thomas Hughes; Ass'd to John May; to Samuel Beall. 	<u> </u>	50, Jan. 30, 1787, By I. [or J.] Thomas, Surv. Mereer Co., Mercer; on Dick's River; cor. Peter Rellisfolt: cor. James Thomson: ass'd	Ę,	tached. [Fine.] No survey, to Overton Harris, heir-at- law; Ass'd to Frederick Harris, to Cyrus	McCracken. S4, By John Donelson, Lincoln Co. To Philip Pendleton, Ass'nee; Ass'd to George Mc- Cormack.	50, Apr. 9, 1785, By James Morgan; Fayette Co., on waters of Hinkston's Fork; Richard Rixey's	line; Ass'd to Frederick Raperton. No Survey attached.	50, July 28, 1786, By Edward Willis, Lincoln Co., on waters of Salt R., cor. David Adams.
	ACRES SURVEYED	ay 3, 17	Nov. 3, 1785,	n. 30, 17	1000, May 4, 1774,		1000, July 26, 1784,	r. 9, 17		ly 28, 17
	CRES	50, M 50, 50, 50,		0, Ja), ME),	0, Մով	0, Ap),	0, Jul
	A	ជីវ ជីវ ជីវ	1000, 1000, 1000, 1000,	ξō	100(, 50,	100(ĭÖ	50,	ñ
	RANK	Soldier, Soldier, Soldier, Soldier Byrd's,	Field Off. Byrd's, Capt. Washingt'n's, Captain Fry's, Captain Fry's,	Soldier,	Ensign 95th Foot,	Sold. Hudson's Co.,	Lieut. Pa. Regt.	Soldier,	Soldier Byrd's,	Sold. Dickenson's Co.,
Bundle 175-A.	NAME	Simon Gillet, David Poc, Matthew Roberts, James Hilling,	George Mercer, George Mercer, George Mercer, George Mercer,	Bundle 179. Thomas Early,	William Sutherland,	Benjamin Harris,	1015. James McCollister,	Bundle 180. Nathan Holloway,	James Board,	Bundles 181-182. Joseph Willis,
	No.	Warrant, 181. 182. 189. 332.	784. 790. 793. 794.	185.		592.	1015.	779.	903.	1084.

Acres Surveyed	2000, June 25, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on a fork of Elk Horn; cor. Hancock Taylor; Ass'd to Gabriel Jones; Certificate of Lord Dunmore.	1000, Feb. 12, 178-, By Charles Morgan, Fayette Co., on waters of Boone's Greek and Elk Lick branch; cor. Benjamin Logan; to William Lewis, Ex'r.	2000, Dec. 17, 1785, By J. F. Moore, Jefferson Co., on Drenning's Lick Creek, about 6 miles above the Lick; cor. Charles Minn Thruston.	1000, June 7, 1774, By Jno. Floyd, Fineastle Co., on waters of Bear Grass; forks of Bear Grass about 5 miles from Falls; cor. Southall and Charleton.		50, Nov. 9, 1785, By Charles Ewing, Nelson, on n. s. Beech Fork; cor. Richard Nall; cor. William Harrod; ass'd to Isaac McCarty.	2000, Dec. 16, 1784, By John Handley, Jefferson Co., in Forks of Green River and Panther Creek; Chilton's line; cor. Jacob Myers; to William Finnic, heir-at-law; Ass'd to John May.	50, Oct. 16, 1786, By Ro. Breekinridge, Jefferson Co., on first island in the Ohio above Diamond Island, generally called Eighteen-Mile Island.	50, Nov. 16, 1785, By Ro. Breekinridge, Nelson Co., on Rolling Fork; adj. Terrel and Hawkins.
RANK		Captain,	Subaltern,	Captain [3000],		Soldier Byrd's,	Lieut. Capt De- Peroney's Co.,	Soldier,	Soldier,
Bundle 183. Name	Burr Harrison,	Capt. Charles Lewis,	John Dickinson Littlepage,	John Blagg,	Bundle 184.	Richard Parker,	Alexander Finnie,	Henry Bolton,	316. Reuben Munday,
No.	Warrant,	341.	771.			103.	301.	180.	316.

	By Alex'r Breckenridge, Jefferson Co., on headwaters of Beargrass, adj. land of Edmund Taylor and John Ashly.	50, Feb. 1, 1787, By Charles Smith, Deputy to James 50, Garrard, S. B. C.; Bourbon Co., on Hinkston's Mill Creek; cor. Burnley & Smith, McMillion's; all assigned to	Chas. Smith.				2000, June 24, 1785, By Arch'd Campbell, Fayette Co., on Boon's Creek, adj. David Robinson; crossing Floyd's Fork, a branch of Boon's Greek; Ass'd to John Floyd, by	Edinuna 1 aylor, Att y. Apr. 29, 1780.	200, Mar. 21, 1789, By C. Worley, Fayette Co., Forks of Elkhorn; adjoins Gen'l Lewis.		2000, Sept. 10, 1788, By George Reading, Jr., Deputy to James Garrard, S. B. C.; Bourbon Co., on a fork on Indian Creek. Surveyed for James Craig.
EVEYED	2000, Nov. 29, 1783,	1, 1787,					24, 1785,		21, 1789,		10, 1788,
Acres Surveyed	Nov.	Feb.					June 2		Mar. 2		Sept. 1
ACR	2000,	50, 50, 200,		50,	50,		2000,		200,		2000,
RANK	Field Off. [3000],	Soldier Stephen's, Soldier Byrd's, Serg't Byrd's,	Sold, Capt. Bullitt's	Sold. Capt. Thos.	Sold. Sam Overton's Co.,		Sub. Hogg's Co.,		Serjeant,		Lieutenant,
Bundle 194. Name	Joseph Stevens,	William Brock, Littleberry Lane, Patrick Fisher,	856. Basil Goodman,	857. John Dolton,	858. Peter Clarkson,	Bundle 195.	James Taylor,	Bundle 202.	Dr. Thomas Loyd,	Bundle 203.	Dr. James Craik,
No.	Warrant, 692.	852. 853. 855.	856.	857.	858.		641.		204.		.606

		5000, Mar. 20, 1784, By Robert Johnson, Fayette Co., on Licking; cor. Pretimon Merry [Prettyman Merry]; at a branch running into the Ohio, about 1 mile below mouth of Licking; Dry Creek; Bank Lick; cor. Joseph Davis. [Letters attached.]	By I. Hite, Fineastle Co., on Clear Creek; [Certificate of Lord Dunmore attached.]		By Wm McBrayer, Deputy to John Thomas, S. M. C.; Mercer Co., on branches of Chaplin's Fork; cor. to Harbison.	200, Dec. 15, 1785, By Charles Ewing, Deputy to Will May, S. N. C.; Nelson; near Wilson's Station.		2000, June 16, 1787, By Jonathan Longstreth, Deputy to James French, S. M. C.; Madison; on Station Camp Creek; joins Nathaniel Alexander: cor. James Stevenson.		209, Mar. 27, 1781, By Hubbard Taylor, Lincoln Co., on waters of Paint Lick and Gilbert's Creek.		1000, June 25, 1788, By G. Calhoon, Deputy to Will May, S. N. C.; Nelson; on waters of Pottinger's Greek; near Kinchlow's Cabbin; ass'd to John Lindsey.
	ACRES SURVEYED	Mar. 20, 1784,	1000, Nov. 12, 1775,		Nov. 19, 1788,	Dec. 15, 1785,		June 16, 1787,		Mar. 27, 1781,		June 25, 1788,
	ACRE	5000,	1000,		1000,	200,				200,		1000,
	RANK	Field Off. Frontier Battalion,	Lientenant,			Sergeant Byrd's,		Lieut. Capt. William Phillips' Co.,		Drummer Byrd's,		Captain,
Bundle 203.	NAME	William Peachy,	Walter Cunningham,	Bundle 204.	John Shelby,	James Lloyd,	Bundle 205.	Joseph Beckley,	Bundles 206-207.	John Jones,	Bundles 208-209.	Lemuel Barnett,
	No.	702.			.68.	505.		975.		456.		715.

			50, Jan. 26, 1787, By George King, Nelson; on Froman's Creek; adj. Gabriel May; ass'd to Abner	May; to Humphrey May.		50, Jan. 26, 1787, By George King, Nelson Co., on Froman's Creek; adj. Gabriel May; Ass'd to Abner May; to Humphrey May.				Sept. 25, 1787, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on Beech Fork and Rolling Fork; adj. Betty Rob-	erts; Ass'd to Samuel Meredith.		Jan. 26, 1787, By George King, Nelson Co., on Froman's	Creek; adj. Wilson; Ass'd to Gabriel May.		By Matthew Walton, Jefferson Co., on Beech Fork and Hardin's Creek; Nall's line; Norris's line.	50, May 11, 1784, By Matthew Walton, Jefferson Co., on Hardin's Creek; Ezekiel Norris's line; Ass'd to William McGehee.
	ACRES SURVEYED		0, Jan. 26, 1787,	۵,	50, 50,	0, Jan. 26, 1787,	0,	50,	50,	50, Sept. 25, 1787,		ာ်တံ	200, 50, Jan. 26, 1787,	50, 50,	50,	50, May 11, 1784,	0, May 11, 1784,
	RANK		Soldier Capt. Mordecai Buckner's Co.,	Serg't Capt. John 20 McNeal's Co.		î.	Serg't Capt. John 200, McNeal's Co.		Sold. Capt. William 50 Temple's Co				n.,		, ·	, 'Phillips',	Sold. Capt. Sam 5 Overton's Co.,
Bundle 214.	NAME		Richard Martin,	John Perrie,	Francis Roberts, Benjamin Clements,	Richard Martin,	552. John Perrie,	Francis Roberts,	Benjamin Clements,	Charles Bowles,	William Dean,	Martin Howlet, William Murrell,	Alexander Stewart, Samuel Bentley,	James Owen, John Osbourn,	Richard Griffin,	Villiam McGehee,	William Foster,
	No.	arrant,	551.	552.	554. 555.	551.	552.	554.	555.	783.	877.	878. 879.	881. 744.	747. 748.	749.	1166.	559.

Acres Surveyed	200, July 29, 1786, By John Price, Lincoln Co., on waters of Gilbert's, Paint Liek and Sugar Creeks; cor. Craig; near Boon's old trace; Ass'd to William Arnold; to Lewis Craig.	50, Sept. 4, 1786, By Arch'd Campbell. Fayette Co., on 50,	2000, July 14, 1774, By John Floyd, Fincastle Co., on branches of Elk Horn, on s. s., about 105 miles from the Ohio; cor. John Carter; William Phillips' line; to Andrew Boyd, heir-at-law of Alexander Boyd, dec'd.		200, Sept. 20, 1787, By John Helm, Nelson Co., on n. s. Beech Fork; adj. Samuel Meredith; Froman's Creek; Ass'd to John Hightower; to his son, William Hightower.	 50, Feb. 7, 1786, By Richard Young, Fayette Co., on Ky. 50, River, about 4 miles above Leestown; 50, John Price's line; cor. John Craig; Ass'd to James Haydon. 	 May 29, 1786, By Richard Young, Fayette Co., on Ky. River, at the old ford, 30 poles below mouth of Hickman's Creek; Ass'd to Zachariah Herndon. 		200, May 28, 1789, By James Cox, Nelson Co., on middle branch of Cedar Creek that the Buffaloe road crosses, that goes from Cox's Creek to Salt River garrison.
RANK	Scrjeant,	Soldier, Soldier,	Lieutenant, 20		Serjeant Capt. John Burton's Co.,	Soldier Byrd's, Soldier Byrd's, Private,	Non-com. Capt. Hogg's, Non-com. Capt. Hogg's,		Corp. Capt. Root's S Co. Rangers,
Bundle 215. NAME	Jeremiah Self,	Richard Four [?], James Arnold,	Alexander Boyd,	Bundles 219–220.	James Johnson,	James Cooper, James Tinder, William Ross,	James Riddle, James Riddle,	Bundles 221-222.	Charles_Ellison,
No.	warrant, 405.				133.	435. 448. 484.	616.		949.

				140000 000 1110	moneny.		123
	By William Henry, Fayette Co., on north fork of Licking, adj. William Bickley's settlement on South, Angus Cameron on the west; Ass'd to William Ward, heirat-law.	Apr. 12, 1784, By W. Ward, Fayette Co., on n. e. fork of Licking; Ass'd to William Ward, of Bot- etourt.	 50, Jan. 26, 1786, By William Steele, Fayette Co., on waters 50, of Hickman's Creek; William Kennedy's line; Embly's line; cor. Samuel Martin. 50, 50, 	2000, Apr. 13, 1785, By Richard Woolfolk, Jefferson Co., on waters of Bullskin Greek; adj. Samuel Beall; crossing Clear Greek; Ass'd to William Strother Madison.	200, Dec. 23, 1785, By Benoni Swearingen, Fayette Co., on s. s. of s. fork of Licking, about 4 miles above fork.	50, Mar. 10, 1788, By Charles Ewing, Nelson Co., on Hard-in's Creek.	By Ja. McCoun, Jr., Mercer Co., on first large Buffaloe road that crosses Kentucky River, below mouth of Little Benson Creek.
ACRES SURVEYED	400, Nov. 25, 1784, 400, 400, 400, 400, 400, 400, 400, 4	400, Apr. 12, 1784,	50, Jan. 26, 1786, 50, 50,	2000, Apr. 13, 1785,	200, Dec. 23, 1785,	50, Mar. 10, 1788,	200, Mar. 23, 1787,
RANK	Sub. Col. Boquet's Independent Regt.	Sub. Capt. Alexander Sayers' Co.,	Soldier Gist's Co., Sold. Capt. Richard Dogget's Co., Soldier 2d Va., Soldier 2d Va.,	Lieut. Va. Levies,	Sub. Col. Boquet's Rangers,	Soldier Byrd's,	Drummer,
Bundle 226. NAME	James Ward, dec'd, James Ward, James Ward, James Ward, James Ward,	David Robinson, Bundle 227.	John Tredway, Benjamin Cage, Joseph Wooten, Joseph Wooten,	Bundle 232. William Long, Bundle 233.	William McCormick, Bundles 235-236.	William Tinsley,	Charles travis,
No. Warrant	583. 584. 585. 585. 587.	923.	954. 955. 1195.		778.	1019.	.020

120		ine.	Society o	j Color	niai vv d	irs.		
	50, Oct. 24, 1786, By Rob. Breckinridge, Deputy to Alex'r Breckinridge, Jefferson Co., on Ohio, below John Campbell's Military survey; Ass'd to Thomas Hughes; to Robert Breckinridge.	200, June 30, 1786, By W. Montgomery, Lincoln Co., on Givens's Run; cor. John Dougherty; cor. Andrew Dodd.	2000, July 7, 1774, By Hancock Taylor, Fineastle Co., on Elk Horn; cor. William Peachy; to John and Angus McDonald, sons and devisces.	50. Nov. 19, 1784, By Green Clay, Lincoln Co., on waters of Sugar Creek; Scott's hunting park.	By Thomas Allin, Fayette Co., on Ohio River, about 700 poles above mouth of Liebing: Ass'd to James Taylor.	By Thomas Allin, Fayette Co., on the forks between the Licking and Ohio; Ass'd to James Taylor. [This is now Newbort, Ky.]	No survey found.	50, Oct. 10, 1784, By Richard Young, Fayette Co., on waters of Elk Horn, on the Sink Hole Ground. Cor. Taylor Nowell.
VEVED	, 1786,	, 1786,	., 1774,), 1784,	8, 1785,	8, 1785,		1784,]
ACRES SURVEYED	Oct. 24	June 30	July 7	Nov. 19				Oct. 10,
ACR	50,	200,	2000,	50,	1000, June	509, June 500, 500,	50,	50,
RANK	Soldier,	Scrjeant,		Soldier,	Field Officer,	Field Officer, Field Officer, Field Officer,	Soldier,	Soldier Byrd's,
Bundles 235-236,	John McMahon,	William Skillern,	Bundles 246-247. Angus McDonald,	Bundles 267-268. William Davis,	Bundles 269-270. George Muse,	George Muse, George Muse, George Muse,	John Montgomery,	Bundles 271–272. William Kernal,
No. Varrant,	342.	206.		870.	365.	369. 372. 373.	1200.	429.

(X) 多级企业存在中央企业企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业的企业企业的企业。 current Money, paid into the publick Treasury; Athe Payment whereof to the Treasurer hath been duly certified by the Auditors HIS shall be your WARRANT to Survey and layly Barthes lakern thousan migenous of the Stan hickory of *To the principal Surveyor of any County within the Commonwealth of Y reginia. of Publick Accounts, and their Certificate received into the Land Office, Land-Office Treasury W. A. A. R. R. A. A. N. V. 1243 GIVEN under my Hand, and the Seal of the faid Office, on this K. *Day of Lesson in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and see off in one or more burveys, for all and his Heirs or Assigns, the Quantity of in Confideration of the fum of form here whose house de



This Plat was laid Down by a Scale of 200 Poles to the Inch I arjette Country Aug! 19.1783 buyed for Daniel Boone 400 Area 400 Acres per of Land by virtue of a butilies 11.61975 - cate for Selllement on the Walus of 11976 Stoner Fork of Liking, duly entered . January 17. 1780 Beginning at A Area 1000 Acres a Walnut, Poplar and Cherry- Tree Thene \$ 160 P croping a Branch to Ba Linn and Small Huckery. Hunes W 400 P. Including a Spring at an old bamp on the North Side of the Branch and some Buches out, to Ca Poplar Lyn und Sugar Trees thince N 160 P. lo D a. Poplar and small Sugar True thence & 400 P. crofing the afour said Branch to the Begining) ayette (ounly Jug 29 1783 Thurwest for Daniel Boone son tous of and by Walue of a Grentin Warent No 1243 duly Entered 11th of Lumber 1782, lying and being on the South of his Sellement Beginning at A a Linn and Small Hickory a borner to the Selliment, thence S. 100 P. to B a fin Hickory and Jugar - Their, thence W 400 P. to C a Bucheye Lion and Hickory - Tien, thinks, N 400 P. croving a Branch to Da Toplar Linn, anch Jugar - The Cornering with the Sellement, thener E along the Sellement line 400 P. to the Beginning Villian Hays D. J. Abrin. Scholl Chain-Men (2) Bar of Manhall of 6 Milian Scholl . Harher

My your thanks the same your all my wright of the mit feet to the my horized for the to the mith the for the the said of the s hattens Lord Some Some Borned Ather the William Hays DJ the second with the second on the The Marshale By Shanny any lease The becauses Out for Euro Com audi office the Koley 1995 I hally

Index of Persons in "Earliest Surveys of Land in Kentucky."

Page	Page
Abbott, Nathan	Bell, David
Acres, Richard Four 85	Bell, James
Adams, David	Bell, John 75
Adams, Samuel	Bell, Samuel
Adkins, John	Bell, William
Alexander, Archibald114	Bellisfelt, Peter119
Alexander, Nathaniel122	Bennett, Joshua (Sur.)102
	Bennett, Richard
Allen, Hugh	Dontloy Compol 100
	Bentley, Samuel
Allen, James 94	Best, Christopher
Allen, John	Bickley, William125
Allen, Thomas (Sur.)113	Black, Henry 76
Allin, Thomas (Sur.)85,	Black, James104
Allin, Thomas	Blackburn, Edward80, 105
Allin, Thomas	Blackburn, George80, 105
Allin, William	Blackburne, Christopher 88
Anderson, John 90	Blackford, Joseph 85
Anderson, Matthew 99	Blackwell, Joseph106
Anthony, John	Blackwell, Samuel106
Armstrong, John	Blagg, John
Arnold, Charles85	Blair, John
Arnold, James	Blanton, Thomas 80
Arnold, William85, 118, 124	Blanton, William104
Ashby, John69, 70; 96, 97, 121	Bledsoe, Joseph69, 80
Atkins, John	Blinford, Jeremiah 81
Atkins, Stephen	Blunkhall, William117
Austin, Chapman 93	Board, James119
Bailey, Roger Corke114	Bolton, Henry120
Baker, Walter116	Boone, Daniel (Sur.)84,
Ballard, William 73	89, 93, 102, 103, 117
Barbour, James112	Boone, Daniel81, 91, 93, 102
Barbour, Philip	Booth, Thomas 75
Barbour, Richard (Sur.)104	Boughman, Jacob
Barksdale, John92, 104	Boulware, Eliza
Barnes, Thomas71, 105, 108	Boulware, Newman 93
Barnet, James 79	Bowles, Benjamin
Barnet, Joseph (Sur.) 92	Bowles, Charles123
Barnet, W. (Sur.)	Bowman, John
Barnett, Fisher111	Bowman, Joseph 87
Barnett, James 77	Bowyer, John
Barnett, Lemuel122	Bowyer, Thomas. 70, 82, 96, 100, 101
Barrett, Charles104	Bowyer, Warrenstaff & Byrd119
Barron, Thomas	Bowyer, William 92
Bartlett, William103, 104	Boyd, Alexander124
Batson, Mord'a 73	Boyd, Andrew
Baughan, James 78	Boyd, John
Beall, Samuel91,	Brabston, Nicholas112
92, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115,	Branford, John (Sur.) 75
116, 119, 125	Bradley, William71, 105
Beckley, Joseph	Branaugh, William 84

Page	Page
Branham, Richard80, 88	Carnal, Thomas 83
Breckenridge, Alexander (Sur.)	Carryer, Henry 84
82, 84, 90, 105, 114, 121	Carter, John93, 97, 99, 124
Breckenridge, Alexander111	Carter, Thomas 97
Breckenridge, Robert (Sur.) 91, 114	Cartwright, Jesse (Sur.)103
Breckinridge, Alexander 87, 109, 126	Cary, Edward
Breckinridge, James (Sur.)108	Cary, Nicholas
Breckinridge, Robert109, 126	Cave, Richard
Breckinridge, Robert (Sur.) 119,	Cave, William108
120, 126	Cawthon, James
Breedlove, Philip	Charleton & Finnie99
Brinn, Bryan111	Charleton, Richard71, 101
Briscoe, Jeremiah (Sur.) 84	Charlton & Southall96, 111, 120
Briscoe, Dr. John 87	Cheek, Jacob 86
Brock, William121	Chew, Larkin 87
Brodhead, Daniel 90	Chiles, John 93
Bronaugh, William 87	Chilton's Line120
Brown, Edward107	Christian, Col106
Brown, Henry94	Christian Israel73, 74, 81, 89, 93
Brumfield, Robert104	Christian, William71,
Brumley, John	88, 89, 94, 95, 97, 100, 105
	Cissel, Henry102
Bryan, William	Cissel, James102
Bryant, John (Sur.)	Cissel, William102
Buchanan, Archibald84	Clark, James 70
Buckley, Butor	Clark, John
Buckner, Mordica109, 123	Clarke, George Rogers111
Buckner, Philip 88	Clarke, John112
Buckner, Will (Sur.)113	Clarke, W. (Sur.)106
Buckner, William 88	Clarkson, Peter121
Buford, Abraham116	Clay, Green (Sur.)77, 105, 126
Buford, James72, 75, 94, 103	Clements, Benjamin123
Buford, John	Clymer, George
Buford, John, Jr	Coatts, Patrick
Buford, Nancy	Coffey, John91
Buford, Thomas72, 75, 103, 116	Collier, Moses
Buford, William72, 75	Collier, Thomas
Bullock, James104	Connelly, John69, 70, 75, 93, 94
Burnley & Smith121	Connelly's lower corner96
Byrd's Line95, 108	Conner, Samuel84
Byrd, M70, 90	Constant, John (Sur.)89
Byrd, Mary111, 114	Constant, John89
Byrd, Thomas90	Conway, Timothy113
Byrd, Thomas Taylor111	Cooper, James109, 113, 124
Byrd, Warrenstaff & Bowyer119	Cooper, Thomas113
Byrd, William70,	Corby, Philip 89
72, 90, 97, 111, 114	Corby, Zaccheus 89
Cage, Benjamin125	Cork, William103
Calhoon, G. (Sur.)116, 122	Cowan, William104
Callaway, Chesley 81	Cowden, James 94
Cameron, Angus125	Cowhard, James
Camp, William 93	Cowhard, Jonathan 78
Campbel, John	Cox, Isaac (Sur.)86,
Campbell, Archibald (Sur.) 102,	89, 106, 109, 116
121, 124	Cox, James (Sur.)124
Campbell, Arthur	Craddock, Thomas
Campbell, John	Craddock, William

Craig Alexander 1.14 Craig Belamin .77 110 Craig Elijah .77 110 Craig James .77 .79 .83 .85 .93 .99 .99 .73 .74 .88 .99 .95 .71 .71 .72 .74 .88 .99 .95 .71 .72 .74 .88 .99 .99 .72 .72 .72 .73 .74 .89 .99 .99 .72 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73 .73	Page	Page
Craig, Alexander .114 Douglas (Douglas s), James (Sur) 27 78 78 88, 99, 94, 95, 97, 101, 111 79, 83, 85, 93, 97, 99, 104, 112 121 74, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97, 101, 111 Douglas (Jon Marchael Sonal Solution of the property of th		Dougherty John 126
Craig Benjamin 77, 110 Craig Elijah 77, 79, 83, 85, 93, 97, 99, 104, 112 Craig James 121 Craig James 121 Craig John 78, 83, 93, 97, 99, 104, 112 Craig John 76, 76, 78, 80, 93, 124 Craig Joseph 93 Craig Samuel 103 Craig Samuel 103 Craig Samuel 103 Craig Joseph 122 Craig Joseph 122 Craig Joseph 123 Craig Joseph 122 Craig Joseph 123 Craig Joseph 123 Craig Joseph 123 Craig Joseph	00,	
Total Tota		(Sur)
Total Tota		74 99 00 04 05 07 101 111
Craig, James. 121 Drake, Francis. 72 Craig, John. 75, 80, 93, 124 Duncanson, James. 71 Craig, Joseph. 93 Duncanson, James. 69 Craig, Lewis. 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109, 116, 124 Duncanson, Jesse. 69 Craig, Samuel. 103 Early, Grey Homoson, John 120, 122 Early, Joseph. 78, 79, 79, 78, 79 Craig, Samuel. 103 Early, Joseph. 78, 79 Craig, Samuel. 103 Early, Joseph. 78, 79 Craig, John. 103 Early, Joseph. 72 Craig, Lewis. 73, 73, 73, 73, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109, 102 Early, Joseph. 122 Craig, Samuel. 103 Early, Joseph. 122 Craig, John. 103 Early, Joseph. 122 Craig, Samuel. 103 Early, Joseph. 120 Craig, John. 103 Early, John. 122 Craig, John. 105 Early, John. 122 Crosthwait, Jacob. 112 Edmiston, Sol. 124 </td <td>70 92 95 02 07 00 104 112</td> <td>Develor Tomor 79 70 100 111</td>	70 92 95 02 07 00 104 112	Develor Tomor 79 70 100 111
Craig, Jeremiah 85 Craig, John	Croig Tomos 191	Douglas, James73, 78, 100, 114
Craig, John. .75, 80, 93, 124 Duncanson, James .71 Craig, John H. (Sur.) .80, 85 Duncanson, James .76 Craig, Lewis .73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109, 116, 124 116, 124 Early, Joseph .78 Craig, Samuel .103 Early, Joseph .78, 79 Craig, James .103 Early, Thomas .119 Crawford, J. (Sur.) .105 Early, Thomas .19 Crawford, J. (Sur.) .105 Edmiston, James .19 Crowk, David .103 Edmiston, John .112 Crosthwait, Jacob .112 Edmiston, Samuel .75 Crowk, John .83 Elliott, George .99, 103 Crow, Isom .83 Elliott, George .99, 103 Crutcher, James .113 Edmiston, Samuel .77, 91, 104 Crutchfield, John .116 Edmiston, Samuel .75 Crutchfield, John .116 Estiliott, George .99, 103 Cummins, Charles .94 Euntace, Hancock .79, 91, 60		Drake, Francis
Craig, Joseph 93 Craig, Joseph 93 Craig, Lewis 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109, 116, 124 Craig, Samuel 103 Craik, Dr. James 121 Craix, Dawes 103 Crawford, J. (Sur.) 105 Crews, David 103 Crosthwait, Jacob 112 Croucher, Charles 84 Crow, John 83 Crow, John 83 Crutcher, James 113 Crutchfield, John 116 Cunningham, Charles 94 Cunningham, Walter 122 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood 96, 97, 99 Dandridge, Bartholomew 100, Daniel, Walker 108 Davis, James 117 Davis, James 113 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Poean, William 126 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 95		Draper, John
Craig, Joseph. 93 Craig, Lewis. 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109, 116, 124 Craig, Samuel. 103 Craik, Dr. James. 121 Crain, James. 121 Crawford, J. (Sur.) 105 Crews, David. 103 Crosthwait, Jacob. 112 Croucher, Charles. 84 Crow, Isom. 83 Crutchfied, John. 116 Crutchfied, John. 116 Cummins, Charles. 94 Cunningham, Walter. 122 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood. 96 Caniel, William. 106 Daniel, Walker. 108 Davis, James. 118 Davis, James. 103 Davis, James. 103 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 81 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 80 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 80 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 80 Dean, William. 126		
Craig, Lewis. 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109, 116, 124 Early, Joseph. 78, 95, 108, 114, 119, 120, 122 122, 73, 95, 108, 114, 119, 120, 122 122 Early, Joseph. 78, 79, 79, 79, 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 78, 79 79 Early, Thomas 119 Eastin, A. (Sur.) 78, 79 79 78, 79 79 79 Eastin, A. (Sur.) 79, 79, 79 79 79 20 Crow, John 103 Edwiston, John 112 Edwinston, Samuel 75 79 79 79 20 Edwards, John 84 Elliott, George 99, 10 85 Edwards, John 84 Elliott, George 99, 10 85 Edwards, William 85 Edwards, William 85 Ectivate, Isabella 10 10 10 10 10 10 11 12 Eastil, A. (Sur.) 12 Edwards, John 81 12 Edwards, John 81 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 </td <td></td> <td>Duncanson, Jesse 69</td>		Duncanson, Jesse 69
T5, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109,		Dunmore, Earl of (Hon. John)
Totale T		73, 95, 108, 114, 119, 120, 122
Craig, Samuel	75, 76, 77, 79, 85, 93, 104, 109,	Early, Joseph
Craik, Dr. James 121 Eastin, Augustin 79 Crain, James 103 Edmiston, John 112 Crowford, J. (Sur.) 105 Edwards, John 34 Crosthwait, Jacob 112 Edwards, William 85 Croucher, Charles 34 Elliott, George 99, 103 Crow, Isom 83 Elliott, George 99, 103 Crutcher, James 113 Ellison, Charles 124 Crutcher, James 113 Ellison, Charles 124 Cummins, Charles 94 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cumningham's Line 87 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter 122 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Dandridge, Alex Spotswood 96, 97, 99 Evans, Elizabeth 93 Dandridge, Bartholomew 100, Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Richard 93 Daniel, Walker 108 Farris, John 83 Daniel, Walker 106 Farris, John <td>116, 124</td> <td>Early, Thomas119</td>	116, 124	Early, Thomas119
Craik, Dr. James 121 Eastin, Augustin 79 Crain, James 103 Edmiston, John 112 Crowford, J. (Sur.) 105 Edwards, John 34 Crosthwait, Jacob 112 Edwards, William 85 Croucher, Charles 34 Elliott, George 99, 103 Crow, Isom 83 Elliott, George 99, 103 Crutcher, James 113 Ellison, Charles 124 Crutcher, James 113 Ellison, Charles 124 Cummins, Charles 94 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cumningham's Line 87 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter 122 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Dandridge, Alex Spotswood 96, 97, 99 Evans, Elizabeth 93 Dandridge, Bartholomew 100, Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Richard 93 Daniel, Walker 108 Farris, John 83 Daniel, Walker 106 Farris, John <td>Craig, Samuel103</td> <td></td>	Craig, Samuel103	
Crain, James 103 Edmiston, John 112 Crawford, J. (Sur.) 105 Edmiston, Samuel 75 Crews, David 103 Edwards, John 84 Croucher, Charles 84 Edwards, William 85 Crow, John 83 Elliott, George 99, 103 Crutcher, James 113 Ellison, Charlés 194 Cuncher, James 113 Embly's Line 124 Cuntchfield, John 116 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cunningham's Line 87 94 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter 122 Eastace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Eustace, Nancy 106 Evans, Bilzabeth 93 Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Bilzabeth 93 Evans, Richard 93 Evans, Richard 93 Evans, John 83 Faris, John 78 Faris, John 78 Bandridge, Cor 96 Paris, John 83 Faris, John 78	Craik, Dr. James121	
Crawford, J. (Sur.) 105 Edminston, Samuel. 75 Crow, David. 103 Edwards, John. 84 Croucher, Charles. 84 Edwards, William. 85 Crow, Isom. 83 Elliott, George. .99, 103 Crow, John. 83 Ellist, William. .77, 91, 104 Crutchfield, John. .113 Enbly's Line. .124 Crutchfield, John. .116 Eustace, Isabella. .106 Cunningham's Line. .87 Eustace, Isabella. .106 Cunningham, Walter. .122 Eustace, Isabella. .106 Dandridge, Bartholomew. .100, .17, 118 Evans, Elizabeth. .93 Dandridge, cor. .96 Evans, Elizabeth. .93 Evans, Elizabeth. .93 Daniel, William. .106 Evans, Elizabeth. .93 Evans, Elizabeth. .93 Davis, James. .81 Farris, John. .83 Farris, John. .75 Davis, James. .81 Farris, John. .75 Field, Swilliam.		
Crows, David. 103 Edwards, John. 84 Crosthwait, Jacob. 112 Edwards, William 85 Croucher, Charles 84 Edwards, William 85 Crow, Isom. 83 Elliott, George 99, 103 Crow, John. 83 Ellison, Charles 99, 103 Crutchfield, John. 116 Embly's Line 125 Crutchfield, John. 116 Embly's Line 125 Cumningham's Line 87 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 106 Cunningham, Walter 122 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 106 Eustace, Nancy 106 Eustace, Sabella 106 Eustace, Nancy 106 Eustace, Nancy 106 Eustace, Sabella 106 </td <td></td> <td></td>		
Crosthwait, Jacob. 112 Edwards, William \$5 Croucher, Charles. 84 Elliott, George. 99, 103 Crow, John. 83 Ellison, Charles. 91, 104 Crutcher, James. 113 Embly's Line. 124 Cummins, Charles. 94 Embly's Line. 125 Cunningham, Walter. 122 Eustace, Hancock. 71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter. 122 Eustace, Hancock. 71, 96, 106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood. 96, 97, 99 Eustace, Hancock. 71, 96, 106 Dandridge, Bartholomew. 100, 106 Evans, Richard. 93 Dandridge, Cor. 96 Faris, John. 78 Daniel, Walker. 108 Farris, John. 78 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Farris, John. 83 Farris, John. 83 Farris, John. 78 Davis, James. 113 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Alexander. 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Septimus (Sur.)		
Crow, Isom 84 Elliott, George .99, 103 Crow, John 83 Ellis, William .77, 91, 104 Crutcher, James .113 Ellison, Charles .124 Cuntchfield, John .116 Estill, Samuel .85 Cunninghams, Charles .94 Eustace, Hancock .71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter .122 Eustace, Hancock .71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter .122 Eustace, Isabella .106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood .96, .97, 99 Evans, Richard .93 Dandridge, Bartholomew .100, .117, 118 Ewing, Charles (Sur.) 120, 122, 125 Dandridge, Cor .96 .97 .93 Evans, Richard .93 Daniel, Walker .108 Farris, John .78 Faris, John .78 Daniel, William .106 Farris, John .83 Farris, John .83 Daniel, Walker .81 Farris, John .87 Farris, John .93 Davis, James .81 Faiding, Christopher .79<	Crosthwait Jacob 112	Edwards William 95
Crow, Isom 83 Ellis, William 77, 91, 104 Crow, John 83 Ellison, Charlés 124 Crutchfield, John 116 Embly's Line 125 Cunmins, Charles 94 Estill, Samuel 85 Cunningham's Line 87 Eustace, Hancock 71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter 122 Eustace, Isabella 106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood 96, Panderfield, William 97, 99 Evans, Elizabeth 93 Dandridge, Bartholomew 100, Pandridge, Cor 96 Evans, Richard 93 Dandridge, Cor 96 Farris, John 122 Daniel, William 106 Farris, John 123 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Farris, John 123 Davis, James 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Faris, John 75 Fields, William 80 Davis, James 81 Field, John 75 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Fields, William 80 Davis, Septimus (Sur.)	Croucher Charles 84	
Crutcher, James 113		Filia William 77 01 104
Crutcher, James. .113 Embly's Line. .125 Crutchfield, John .116 Estill, Samuel. .85 Cunningham's Line. .87 Eustace, Hancock. .71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter. .122 Eustace, Hancock. .71, 96, 106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood.96, andridge, Bartholomew. .97, 99 Evans, Richard. .93 Dandridge, Cor. .96 Evans, Richard. .93 Dandridge, Cor. .96 Farris, John. .78 Dangerfield, William. .106 Farris, John. .78 Daniel, Walker. .108 Farris, John. .78 Daniel, William (Sur.) .81 Farris, John. .83 Daniel, Walker. .108 Farris, John. .83 Daniel, Walker. .108 Farris, John. .83 Davis, James. .81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) .75 104 Davis, James. .81 Fielding, Christopher. .79 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. .76		Ellison Charles 194
Crutchfield, John. .116 Estill, Samuel. .85 Cummins, Charles. .94 Eustace, Hancock. .71, 96, 106 Cunningham, Walter. .122 Eustace, Isabella. .106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood.96, 97, 99 Eustace, Nancy. .106 Dandridge, Bartholomew. .100, Evans, Elizabeth. .93 Dandridge, Cor. .96 Evans, Richard. .93 Dangerfield, William. .106 Farris, John. .78 Daniel, Walker. .108 Farris, John. .78 Daniel, William (Sur.) .81 Farris, John. .83 Daniel, William (Sur.) .81 Farris, John. .83 Daniel, William (Sur.) .81 Farris, John. .83 Davis, James. .81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) .75, 104 Fields, William. .80 Fields, William. .80 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) .80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. .76 Dean, Thomas. .95 Finnie, Christopher. .76 Dean, William		
Cummins, Charles. 94 Eustace, Hancock. 71, 96, 106 Cunningham's Line. 87 Cunningham, Walter. 122 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood.96, 97, 99 Dandridge, Bartholomew. 100, 117, 118 Evans, Richard. 93 Dandridge, cor. 96 Bangerfield, William. 106 Daniel, Walker. 108 Farrar, John. 123 Daniel, William (Sur.). 81 Farrar, John. 123 Daniel & Hite. 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.). 75, 104 Davis, James. 81 Fields, William. 80 Davis, James. 81 Fields, William. 80 Davis, James. 81 Finnie, Christopher. 75 Fields, William. 80 Finnie, Christopher. 79 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Dean, William. 126 Finnie, William. 101, 115 Dean, William. 123 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Dean, William. <t< td=""><td>Crutchfold John 110</td><td></td></t<>	Crutchfold John 110	
Cunningham's Line 87 Eustace, Isabella 106 Cunningham, Walter 122 Eustace, Nancy 106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood.96, 97, 99 197, 99 Evans, Elizabeth 93 Dandridge, Bartholomew 100, 117, 118 Ewing, Charles (Sur.) 120, 122, 125 Farah, Thomas 83 Dandridge, cor 96 Dangerfield, William 106 Farrar, John 83 Daniel, Walker 108 Farris, John 83 Farris, John 83 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Fields, William 80 Daviers, Owen 103 Fielding, Christopher 75 Finnie, Alexander . 84, 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Alexander . 84, 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Charleton 99 Finnie, William 101, 115 Finnie, William 106 Finnie, William 107 Finnie, William 106 Finnie, William 107 Finnie, William 107 Fieming, Thomas		
Cunningham, Walter 122 Eustace, Nancy. 106 Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood. 96, 97, 99 Pandridge, Bartholomew. 100, Evans, Elizabeth. 93 Dandridge, Bartholomew. 100, Ewins, Charles (Sur.) 120, 122, 125 Dandridge, cor. 96 Farris, John. 78 Dangerfield, William 106 Farrar, John. 123 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Farris, John. 83 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Daniel, William (Sur.) 83 Fields, William. 80 Davisy, Edward 76 Fielding, Christopher. 79 Davis, James. 81 Finnie, Alexander. 84, 101, 115, 120 Pavis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, William. 101, 115 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, William. 101, 115 Dean, William 126 Fisher, Patrick. 121 Dean, William 107 Flem	Cummins, Charles 94	
Dandridge, Alex. Spotswood 96, 97, 99 Dandridge, Bartholomew100, 117, 118 Dandridge, cor. 96 Dangerfield, William 106 Daniel, Walker 108 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Darnaby, Edward 76 Davers, Owen 103 Davis, James 81 Davis, Joseph 122 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Davis, William 126 Davis, William 126 Dean, Thomas 95 Davis, William 123 Debnam, Mordeca 73, 74 Deevit, William 107 Dewitt's Survey 102 Dewitt's Survey 102 Dewitt, William 77 Dickenson, John 88 Dodd, Andrew 126 Doharty, John 77 Dolton, John (Sur.) 119 Dooley, Moses 119 Evans, Elizabeth 93 Evans, Richard 93 Faris, John 97 Farrar, John 123 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Fields, William 80 Fielding, Christopher 79 Fields, William 80 Fielding, Christopher 79 Finnie, Christopher 76 Finnie, Christopher 76 Finnie, Christopher 76 Finnie, William 101, 115 Fisher, Patrick 121 Fitzgerald, James 76 Fleming, Col. 106 Fleming, Col. 106 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Fleming, William 70, 83, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118 Filoyd, John 88 Faris, John 83 Faris, John 93 Faris, John 122 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 125 Fields, William 80 Fielding, Christopher 75 Fields, William 80 Fielding, Christopher 97 Fields, William 105 Fi	Cunningham's Line	
Dandridge, Bartholomew. 100, 117, 118 118, 117, 118 117, 118 118 118, 118 118, 118 118, 118 118, 118	Cunningham, Walter122	
Dandridge, Bartholomew. 100, 117, 118 117, 118 128 129, 122, 125 129, 129, 129, 129 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 122, 125 120, 124, 120, 120, 120, 120, 120, 120, 120, 120		
Dandridge, cor. 96 96 Faris, John 78 Farris, John 123 Farris, John 124 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Field, John 75 Fields, William 80 Fields, William 80 Fielding, Christopher 79 Finnie, Alexander 84, 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Alexander 84, 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Charleton 99 Finnie, Christopher 76 Finnie, John 101, 115 Finnie, William 101, 115 Finnie, William 101, 115 Finnie, William 101, 115 Finnie, William 101, 115 Fisher, Patrick 121 Finney, William 123 Filanders, William 118 Fleming, Col 106 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Fleming, William 77 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Flemi		
Dangerfield, William 106 Farrar, John 123 Daniel, Walker 108 Farris, John 83 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Daniel & Hite 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Daniel & Hite 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Darnaby, Edward 76 Fields, William 80 Davers, Owen 103 Fielding, Christopher 79 Davis, James 81 Finnie, Alexander . 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph 122 Finnie, Alexander . 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher 76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, Ulliam 101, 115 Davis, William 126 Finnie, William 101, 115 Dean, Thomas 95 Fisher, Patrick 121 Dean, William 123 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William 17 Fleming, William		
Dangerfield, William 106 Farrar, John 123 Daniel, Walker 108 Farris, John 83 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Daniel & Hite 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Daniel & Hite 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) 75, 104 Darnaby, Edward 76 Fields, William 80 Davers, Owen 103 Fielding, Christopher 79 Davis, James 81 Finnie, Alexander . 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph 122 Finnie, Alexander . 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher 76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, Ulliam 101, 115 Davis, William 126 Finnie, William 101, 115 Dean, Thomas 95 Fisher, Patrick 121 Dean, William 123 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William 17 Fleming, William	117, 118	
Daniel, Walker 108 Farris, John 83 Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) .75, 104 Daniel & Hite 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) .75, 104 Darnaby, Edward 76 Field, John .75 Davis, Owen 103 Fields, William 80 Davis, James 81 Fielding, Christopher .79 Davis, Joseph 122 Finnie, Alexander .84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, Christopher .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, John 101, 115 Davis, William 126 Finnie, William 101, 115 Dean, Thomas 95 Fisher, Patrick 121 Dean, William 123 Fileming, Col 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, Col 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitts, Walter 77 Floyd, Joh	Dandridge, cor 96	
Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) .75, 104 Daniel & Hite. 81 Field, John. .75 Darnaby, Edward 76 Fields, William 80 Davers, Owen .103 Fielding, Christopher .79 Davis, James .81 Finnie, Alexander .84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph .122 Finnie & Charleton .99 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) .80, 83 Finnie, Christopher .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .93 Finnie, Christopher .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .93 Finnie, Christopher .76 Foavis & Scott .75 Finnie, Christopher .76 Finnie, John .101, 115 Finnie, William .101, 115 Davis, William .126 Finney (Finnie), John .115 Dean, Thomas .95 Fisher, Patrick .121 Deen, William .107 Fleming, John (Sur.) .116 Dervis, William .107 Fleming, John (Sur.) .115 Dewitt's Survey .102 <td>Dangerfield, William106</td> <td>Farrar, John123</td>	Dangerfield, William106	Farrar, John123
Daniel, William (Sur.) 81 Field, Benjamin (Sur.) .75, 104 Daniel & Hite. 81 Field, John. .75 Darnaby, Edward 76 Fields, William 80 Davers, Owen .103 Fielding, Christopher .79 Davis, James .81 Finnie, Alexander .84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph .122 Finnie & Charleton .99 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) .80, 83 Finnie, Christopher .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .93 Finnie, Christopher .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .93 Finnie, Christopher .76 Foavis & Scott .75 Finnie, Christopher .76 Finnie, John .101, 115 Finnie, William .101, 115 Davis, William .126 Finney (Finnie), John .115 Dean, Thomas .95 Fisher, Patrick .121 Deen, William .107 Fleming, John (Sur.) .116 Dervis, William .107 Fleming, John (Sur.) .115 Dewitt's Survey .102 <td>Daniel, Walker108</td> <td>Farris, John</td>	Daniel, Walker108	Farris, John
Daniel & Hite. 81 Field, John. 75 Darnaby, Edward. 76 Fields, William. 80 Davers, Owen. .103 Fielding, Christopher. 79 Davis, James. .81 Finnie, Alexander. 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph. .122 Finnie, Christopher. .76 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) .80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .93 Finnie, Christopher. .76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) .93 Finnie, Christopher. .76 Finnie, John. .101, 115 .120 Davis, William. .126 Finnie, William. .101, 115 .120 Dean, Thomas. .95 Fisher, Patrick. .121 .121 .125 .122 .124 .126 .126 .127 .121 .128 .126 .126 .127 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128 .128		
Darnaby, Edward 76 Fields, William 80 Davers, Owen 103 Fielding, Christopher 79 Davis, James 81 Finnie, Alexander 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph 122 Finnie Charleton 99 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie Charleton 99 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, Christopher 76 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, Christopher 76 Finnie, John 101, 115 Finnie, William 101, 106 Finnie, William 101 Fisher, Patrick 121 Fisher, Patrick 121 Fisher, Patrick 121 126 Debnam, Mordeca 73, 74 Fleming, Col. 106 Fleming, Col. 106 Fleming, William		Field, John
Davers, Owen 103 Fielding, Christopher 79 Davis, James 81 Finnie, Alexander 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph 122 Finnie, Alexander 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher 76 Davis & Scott 75 Finnie, Christopher 76 Finnie, John 101, 115 120 Davis, William 126 Finnie, William 101, 115, 120 Davis, William 126 Finnie, William 101, 115, 120 Dean, Thomas 95 Fisher, Patrick 121 Dean, William 123 Fitzgerald, James 76 Debnam, Mordeca 73, 74 Flanders, William 118 Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt, William 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82,		
Davis, James. 81 Finnie, Alexander. 84, 101, 115, 120 Davis, Joseph. 122 Finnie & Charleton. 99 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Davis & Scott. 75 Finnie, John. 101, 115 Davis, William. 126 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Davis, William. 126 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Davis, William. 126 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Finnie, John. 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Finnie, John. 101, 115, 120 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Finnie, John. 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Finnie, John. 101, 115, 120 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Finnie, Christopher. 76 <td></td> <td></td>		
Davis, Joseph. 122 Finnie & Charleton. 99 Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Davis & Scott. 75 Finnie, John. 101, 115 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Davis, William. 126 Finney (Finnie), John. 115 Dean, Thomas. 95 Fisher, Patrick. 121 Dean, William. 123 Fitzgerald, James. 76 Debnam, Mordeca. 73, 74 Flanders, William. 118 Dervis, Edward. 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William. 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey. 102 Fleming, Thomas. 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John. 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew. 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John. 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John. 89, Dooley, Moses. 119 Floyd, John. 89,		
Davis, Samuel (Sur.) 80, 83 Finnie, Christopher. 76 Davis & Scott. 75 Finnie, John. 101, 115 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Davis, William. 126 Finney (Finnie), John. 115 Dean, Thomas. 95 Fisher, Patrick. 121 Dean, William. 123 Fitzgerald, James. 76 Debnam, Mordeca. 73, 74 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, Edward. 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William. 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey. 102 Fleming, Thomas. 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John. 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew. 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John. 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John. 89, Dooley, Moses. 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121 <td></td> <td></td>		
Davis & Scott. 75 Finnie, John. 101, 115 Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Davis, William. 126 Finney (Finnie), John. 115 Dean, Thomas. 95 Fisher, Patrick. 121 Dean, William. 123 Fitzgerald, James. 76 Debnam, Mordeca. 73, 74 Flanders, William. 118 Dervis, Edward. 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William. 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey. 102 Fleming, Thomas. 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John. 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John. 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John. 89, Dooley, Moses. 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Davis, Septimus (Sur.) 93 Finnie, William. 101, 115, 120 Davis, William. 126 Finney (Finnie), John 115 Dean, Thomas. 95 Fisher, Patrick 121 Dean, William. 123 Fitzgerald, James 76 Debnam, Mordeca. 73, 74 Flanders, William 118 Dervis, Edward. 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William. 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey. 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Davis, William. 126 Finney (Finnie), John. 115 Dean, Thomas. 95 Fisher, Patrick. 121 Dean, William. 123 Fitzgerald, James. 76 Debnam, Mordeca. 73, 74 Flanders, William. 118 Dervis, Edward. 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William. 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey. 102 Fleming, Thomas. 101 Dewitt, William. 77 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John. 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John. 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John. 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John. 89, Dooley, Moses. 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121	Davis Sentimus (Sur) 93	Finnie William 101 115 120
Dean, Thomas. 95 Fisher, Patrick 121 Dean, William 123 Fitzgerald, James 76 Debnam, Mordeca 73, 74 Flanders, William 118 Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt, William 77 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dean, William 123 Fitzgerald, James 76 Debnam, Mordeca 73, 74 Flanders, William 118 Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt, William 77 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 77 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Debnam, Mordeca 73, 74 Flanders, William 118 Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt, William 77 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Dewitts, Walter 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Bay, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dervis, Edward 107 Fleming, Col. 106 Dervis, William 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt, William 77 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Dewitts, Walter 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Bodd, Andrew 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dervis, William 107 Fleming, John (Sur.) 115 Dewitt's Survey 102 Fleming, Thomas 101 Dewitt, William 77 Fleming, William 70, 83, 96, 101 Dewitts, Walter 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dewitt's Survey. 102 Fleming, Thomas. 101 Dewitt, William. 77 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John. 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew. 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John. 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John. 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John. 89, Dooley, Moses. 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dewitt, William. 77 Fleming, William. 70, 83, 96, 101 Dewitts, Walter. 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John. 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew. 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John. 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John. 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John. 89, Dooley, Moses. 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dewitts, Walter 77 Floyd, John (Sur.) 69, Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John 121 120, 124 Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dickenson, John 88 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 82, Dodd, Andrew 126 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, Doharty, John 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John Dooley, Moses 119 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dodd, Andrew		
Doharty, John 77 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 118, Dolton, John (Sur.) 121 120, 124 Dooley, Moses 119 Floyd, John 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dolton, John		
Donelson, John (Sur.) 119 Floyd, John 89, Dooley, Moses 90, 94, 96, 100, 102, 121		
Dooley, Moses		120, 124
		Floyd, John89,
Dougherty, Henry 86 Floyd & McCorkle111		
	Dougherty, Henry 86	Floyd & McCorkle111

Page	Page
	Gunn, Shepherd90
Floyd, William	Hall, John102
Foley, Edward	Hamilton, Andrew104
Forbes, James	Hamilton, John104
Forbes, Thomas	Hamilton, William102
Ford, Bartlet	Hancock, George 78
Foster, William	Handcock, Stephen
Four, Richard124	Handley, John (Sur.)83, 111, 120
Fox, Arthur (Sur.)93, 103, 114	Harlow, Joel85
Fox, John74, 107	Harris, Benjamin119
Fox, Joseph	Harris, David79
Francis, Henry 83	Harris, Frederick119
Francis, John 83	Harris, James79
Francis, William 83	Harris, Overton
Frazer, George	Harrison, Burr
Frazer, Mary	Harrison, Henry99, 101
Freeman, John	Harrod, William120
French, James	Harvie, Henry
Frogg, William 87	Harvie, John
Froman, Paul	Harvie, William (Sur.) 92 Hawkins, Elijah 110
Furnace, John	Hawkins, Joseph110
77, 79, 118	Hawkins, Martin
Garrard, James121	Hawkins & Terrel120
Gates, Horatio79, 91, 110	Hay, John
Gibson, Benjamin	Haydon, James124
Gibson, William109	Hays, William (Sur.)91, 93, 110
Gilbert, Robert117, 118	Heath, James79
Gill, Edward 88	Hebdon, James85
Gillett, Simon	Helm, John (Sur.)102,
Gilliam, John	108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 119, 123, 124
Gilmore, John 86	Henderson, David 86
Gist, Christopher95, 104	Hendrick, James102
Gist, Nathaniel95, 101, 104	Henry, Patrick70,
Gist, Thomas95, 101	72, 75, 80, 82, 94, 97, 98, 100, 103
Givens, George103	Henry, Samuel
Goode, Robert118	Henry, William (Sur.)86, 104, 125
Goodman, Basil	Henry, William71, 76, 98
Goodman, Samuel	Herndon, Zachariah124
Goodwin, Robert	Heslop, William91
Goulding, James	Hibbin, James
Granill, James	Hibbin, William
Grant, John	Hickman, John95, 97
Grant, Jonah	Hickman, Richard72, 117
75, 77, 78, 81, 85, 104, 105, 111	Hickman, Thomas98
Grant, William78, 111	Hidgeock, Thomas80
Graves, Richard110	Hightower, John124
Graves, Thomas	Hightower, William124
Grayson, B. (Sur.)109	Hill, John 79
Green, Lewis 84	Hill, Thomas 85
Gregory, Stith117	Hilling, James119
Griffin, Judith	Hind (Hinde), Thomas100
Griffin, Leroy	Hind (Hindiss), Thomas103
Griffin & Mercer 87	Hinds, Thomas 97
Griffin. Richard123	Hines, Andrew
Griffith, David72, 75, 102	Hitchcock, Thomas 93
Grimsley, Joseph	Hite, Abraham'
Gunn, James87, 114	85, 96, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109

Page	Page
Hite, Abraham, Sr 88	Kellar, Abraham115
Hite & Daniel	Kelly, Jacob
Hite, I. (Sur.)70,	Kemp, James
77, 85, 86, 88, 89, 102, 106, 109,	
	Kennady, David
115, 122	Kennedy, David110
Hite, Isaac (Sur.)96, 100	Kennedy, James (Sur.) 87
Hite, Isaac69,	Kennedy, John84, 106
76, 85, 87, 96, 100, 105, 109	Kennedy, William125
Hite, Joseph 86	Kenty, Anthony
Hobday, William82, 103, 104	Kenty, Miles
Hog, Peter	Kernal, William126
Hogan, James	Kertley, Francis
Holloway, Nathan	Kincade (Kincaid), William 85
Hoomes, John113	Kincaid, James (Sur.)102
Hord, James (Sur.) 87	Kinchlow's Cabbin122
Hord, John	Kinkead, James (Sur.) 83
Howard, John 82	Kinkead, John 87
Howell, Charles	King, George (Sur.)123
Howlet, Martin	King, William
	Kirkpatrick, Moses
Huckstep, James	
Hudson, Christopher85, 116	Knight, Charles
Hudson, David 86	Knroughty, John 78
Hudson, Turner H102	Lamb, John
Hugart's Land	Lamb, Richard108
Hugart, Thomas 98	Lane, Littleberry121
Hugart, William	Lankford, James
Hughes, John	Lawson, David
Hughes, Sylvester 84	Lawson, John
Hughes, Thomas	Lawson, Peter
Hughes, William102,	Lee, Charles85, 89, 115
103, 105, 108, 110	Lee, Thomas115
Hurt, Joseph104	Lewelling, Freeman118
Hutchings, Thomas (Sur.) 81	Lewis, Gen'l
Hynes, Andrew (Sur.)109	Lewis, Andrew69, 70, 73
Hynes, Andrew108	Lewis, Charles69, 70, 82, 83, 120
Inglis, William	Lewis, Charles, Jr70, 83
Innes, Hugh	Lewis, John
Irvin, Francis	Lewis, William120
Irvine, Christopher (Sur.)90,	Lewis, Zachary
92, 104, 109, 115	Lightfoot, John
Irvine, Christopher90, 92	Lillard, Thomas (Sur.)103
Jackson, John 77	Lilly, cor111
Jennett, Margaret 93	Linn, Nole 90
Johnson, Cave 84	Lindsay, William (Sur.)91, 110
Johnson, James80, 124	Lindsey, John122
Johnson, John	Littlepage, John Carter 70
	Littlepage, John Dickinson120
Johnson, Robert (Sur.)75,	Littlepage, John Dickinson120
80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 122	Lloyd, James
Johnson, Robert	Lockhart, Jacob80
Johnson, Walker 80	Lockheart, James80
Johnson, William	Logan, Benjamin73, 115, 120
Johnston, Benjamin106, 109	Logan, James113
Jones, Gabriel84, 120	Logan, John 70
Jones, John	Logan, Nathaniel115
Jones, Joseph	Loggins, James
Jones & Slaughter100	Loggins, Martin
Jones, William	Long, William
Jordon, Charles	Longstreth, Jonathan (Sur.)122
Keeling, James 84	Love, Philip69, 95, 102

Page	Page
Lovell, Thomas 83	Matthews, Sampson77, 85, 88
Loyd, Dr. Thomas121	Matthews, Sarah McClenachan.107
McAfee, George 84	Maxwell, Bazaleel91
	Maxwell, John94
McBrayer, William (Sur.)70,	
77, 84, 122	May, Abner
McBrayer, William 84	May, D115
McBride, William 90	May, Gabriel123
McCallister, James 89	May, George (Sur.)
McCarty, cor111	May, George
McCarty, Isaac120	May, Humphrey123
McCauley, James118	May, John
McClanachan, Robert 80	76, 105, 110, 112, 115, 116, 119, 120
McClanahan, Alexander 80	May, William79, 112, 122
McClanahan, John86, 87, 107	Mays, William (Sur.)107
McClanahan, Thomas (Sur.) 76	Mennis, Robert114
McClanahan, Thomas 79	Mercer, George91, 92, 112, 119
McClanahan, Jr., Thomas (Sur.).79	Mercer & Griffin 87
McClelland, Daniel110	Mercer, Hugh69, 70, 71, 95, 106
McClenachan, John 77	Mercer, James91, 92, 112, 113, 116
McClenachan, Robert107	Mercer, John Fenton91,
McClenahan, Alexander 76	92, 112, 113, 116
McCollister, James	Meredith, Samuel
McConley, William 84	83, 91, 94, 97, 107, 123, 124
McConn, James 84	Meriweather's Line102
McCorkle & Floyd111	Merry, Pretimon (Prettyman).122
McCorkle, James 99	Miller, Samuel 90
McCorkle's upper cor 95	Miller, Thomas 89
McCormack, George119	Mitchell, Richard 87
McCormick, George	Mitchell, Richard
McCormick, James 82	Moffett, George72, 74
	Montague, Thomas77,.104, 111
McCormick, William125	Montague, Inomas
McCracken, Cyrus119	Montgomery, John111, 126
McCoun, Ja., Jr. (Sur.)125	Montgomery, Thomas (Sur.) 90
McDiffit, John 83	Montgomery, William (Sur.).72,
McDonald, Angus126	76, 77, 79, 87, 103, 126
McDonald, John126	Montgomery, William 79
McDonald, Theodosius 76	Moore, J. F. (Sur.)
McDowell, James74, 100	Moore, James Francis 84
McDowell, Samuel99, 105	Moran, Dominick
	Morgan, Charles (Sur.)80, 120
McGehee, James	Mangan Daniel 115
McGehee, William123	Morgan, Daniel115
McGloughland, Edward116	Morgan, James (Sur.)119
McKensie, Robert 97	Morgan, Simon (Sur.) 91
McMahon, John	Morris, Ezekiel 86
McMurtry, Joseph 79	Morris, Jacob117
McNeill, Hugh116	Morris, Robert112
Madison, James102	Morris, William113
Madison, John 77	Morrison, James 90
Madison, John, Jr 87	Morton, Thomas 83
Madigon Thomas 0.4 07	Mourning, Dominick 93
Madison, Thomas94, 97	Monday Doubon 190
Madison, William96, 109	Munday, Reuben
Madison, William Strother125	Murphy, Edward78
Marshall, John, Jr 91	Murray, Elizabeth107
Martin, Richard123	Murray, John107
Martin, Samuel125	Murray, William107
Mason, George110, 112	Murrell, Jeffrey
Massie, Nathaniel (Sur.) 88	Murrell, William123
Matthews, Anne	Muse, George90, 92, 113, 126
Matthews, Archer107	Myers, Jacob72, 92, 93, 120
Matthews, Alther	Miyers, Jacob

Page	Page
Nall's Line123	Pinmore, John
Nall, Martin83, 117, 118	
Nall, Richard120	Poe, David119
Nash, Abner	Poe, Thomas 84
Nash, Abher	Poindexter, John118
Naskes, William 96	Poindexter, Richard85, 118
Netherland, B. (Sur.)82,	Pollock, Thomas
83, 103, 104 Nevill, Henry	
Nevill, Henry	Polson, John114
Newman, Joseph	Poo, Thomas117
Nixon, Henry 80	Pope, Ben (Sur.)
Norris, Ezekiel123	Pope, John
Norris, John	Pope, Nathaniel
Norris' Line	Pope, William
Nounge Terrier 95 00 01 115	Pope, William
Nourse, James85, 89, 91, 115	Poulson, John
Nourse, Robert	Poulter, William 79
Nowell, Taylor126	Powell, Benjamin102
Oglesby, William118	Powell, John107
Oldham, Will (Sur.)111	Powell's Survey
Omohundro, Richard 72	Presley & Smith115
O'Neal, James	Preston & Smith94
Orr, Alexander D. (Sur.)116	Preston, Francis
Osbourn, John	Preston, James Patton118
	Drogton John Of
Overton, James	Preston, John81
Overton, John	Preston's Line94, 108
Overton, Samuel71	Preston, Phillips
Overton, Waller (Sur.)104	Preston, Vaughan 70
Owen, James	Preston, William69,
Pannell, William108	70, 74, 88, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101,
Parberry, James102	108, 111, 117, 118
Parker, John 80	Preston, William, Jr105
Parker, John	Preston, William, Jr
Parker, John	Preston, William, Jr
Parker, John	Preston, William, Jr. .105 Prewit, Isham .113 Price, John (Sur.) .124 Price, John .124
Parker, John.80Parker, Richard.81, 120Parrish, James.85Parrish, Joseph.110Parrish, Moses.117	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117
Parker, John.80Parker, Richard.81, 120Parrish, James.85Parrish, Joseph.110Parrish, Moses.117Patterson, John.113	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86
Parker, John80Parker, Richard81, 120Parrish, James85Parrish, Joseph110Parrish, Moses117Patterson, John113Patterson, Mat. (Sur.)80	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115
Parker, John80Parker, Richard81, 120Parrish, James85Parrish, Joseph110Parrish, Moses117Patterson, John113Patterson, Mat. (Sur.)80	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, John 112
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony 83 Paul, John 107 Paull, Audley 89 Paull, John 93 Paulson, John 111	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69,	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, John. 93 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, John. 93 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, John. 93 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 79	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, John. 93 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 79 Pettit, Benjamin. 76	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, Andrew 105
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, John. 93 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 79 Pettit, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, Andrew 105 Reid, James 88
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, Andrew 105 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108 Phillips, James. 86	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, Andrew 105 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87 Rentfro, James (Sur.) 92, 108
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Joseph. 110 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108 Phillips, James. 86 Phillips, John. 86	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, John, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, Andrew 105 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87 Rentfro, James (Sur.) 92, 108 Rice, Michael 86
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, John. 113 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108 Phillips, James. 86 Phillips, John. 86 Phillips, Philip (Sur.) 81	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87 Rentfro, James (Sur.) 92, 108 Rice, Michael 86 Richards, Elijah 112
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, Moses. 117 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108 Phillips, John. 86 Phillips, Philip (Sur.) 81 Phillips, William. 97,	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87 Rentfro, James (Sur.) 92, 108 Rice, Michael 86 Richards, Elijah 112 Richards, Josiah 112
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, Moses. 117 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108 Phillips, John. 86 Phillips, Philip (Sur.) 81 Phillips, William. 97, 101, 105, 108, 109, 122, 124	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, Augustin 93 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87 Rentfro, James (Sur.) 92, 108 Rice, Michael 86 Richards, Elijah 112 Riddle, James 124
Parker, John. 80 Parker, Richard. 81, 120 Parrish, James. 85 Parrish, Moses. 117 Patterson, Moses. 117 Patterson, Mat. (Sur.) 80 Patton, Ben (Sur.) 93, 94, 108 Patton, James. 108, 117 Paul, Anthony. 83 Paul, John. 107 Paull, Audley. 89 Paull, John. 93 Paulson, John. 111 Peachy, William. 69, 84, 89, 92, 95, 96, 106, 122, 126 Peart, Griffin. 70, 95 Pendleton, Philip. 89, 119 Penix, Ed. 118 Perrie, John. 123 Pettits, Benjamin. 76 Peyton, Elverton. 92 Philips, Philip (Sur.) 90, 108 Phillips, John. 86 Phillips, Philip (Sur.) 81 Phillips, William. 97,	Preston, William, Jr. 105 Prewit, Isham 113 Price, John (Sur.) 124 Price, John 124 Price, Meredith 75, 117 Pryor, John 86 Pullen, Loftus 89 Quinn, Benjamin 109, 115 Quinn, James 109 Ragsdale, William 81 Ramsay, Anne 93 Ramsay, John 112 Ramsay, Margaret 93 Ramsay, Milly 93 Raperton, Frederick 119 Ratliff, James 118 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 86 Ray, Joseph 102 Reading, George, Jr. (Sur.) 121 Reed, Nathan 117 Reid, James 88 Rennolds, Ben 87 Rentfro, James (Sur.) 92, 108 Rice, Michael 86 Richards, Elijah 112 Richards, Josiah 112

Page	Page
Riley, Barney 86	Shingleton, John
Ritchie, Patrick	Simms, Charles102
Rixey, Richard119	Simonds, Thomas106
Roberts, Betty123	Sinclair, Alexander
Roberts, Francis	Skelton, John
Roberts, Joseph	Skillern, George70, 101
Roberts, Matthew119	Skillern, William126
Roberts, William (Sur.)108, 117	Slaughter & Jones100
Robertson, James105	Smith, Adam87, 105
Robinson, David72, 96, 121, 125	Smith & Burnley
Robinson, George	Smith, Charles (Sur.)121
Robinson, James97, 100	Smith, Charles
Robinson, William72, 79	Smith, Enoch
Rodes, John	Smith, Francis99, 105
Rogers, John	Smith, George
Rogers, Joseph101	Smith, James70, 87
Rollins, cor	Smith, John70,
Ross, Hugh (Sur.)91, 106	99, 101, 103, 104, 115
Ross, Hugh (Sur, 100)	Smith, Joseph
Ross, Philip	Smith & Presley115
Ross, William	Smith & Preston
Row, Benjamin 80	Smith, Thomas109
Rowland, Thomas76, 86. 88	Smith, William84, 108
Rusher, George 81	Smith, William C
Russell, Henry 99	Soudren, William 85
Russell, William . 75, 81, 99, 108, 118	South, Drake92
Rutherford, Robert113	South, John 92
Ryley, Barney	Southall & Charlton96, 111, 120
Ryon, James 87	Southall, James71, 74, 101, 114
Sandusky, Jacob 73	Southall, Turner100
Sallard, John 93	Sparks, Samuel 84
Sallis, Nicholas	Speed, James103
Sampson, John 87	Spindler, John112
Samuel, James 92	Spotswood, Alexander96, 97
Sanders, Robert 85	Sprigg, Edward90
Sansome, Richard 81	Staford, William
Satterwhite, James	Steal, Arnold118
Saunders, John	Stecker, Jabez
Saunders, William	Steel, Henry88
Savage, John101	Steele, Andrew (Sur.)107
Scott, Charles115	Steele, William (Sur.)87, 125
Scott & Davis	Steenbergen, Peter100
Scott, Francis	Stephen, Adam
Scott, Robert	74, 93, 110, 114, 116
Seabery, John	Stephen, Alexander
Seavers (Seavres), John108	Stephen, cor
Self, Jeremiah	Stephenson, William117
Severns, Ebenezer	Stevens, Joseph
Sharp, Jacob117	Stevens, Richard91
Sharp, Jacob	Stevenson, James122
Shelby, Isaac74, 81, 86, 103, 107	Stewart, Alexander
Shelby, James	Stewart, David
Shelby, John	Stewart, John
Shelby, John, Sr 86	Stewart, Walter96
Shelby, John, Jr. (Sur.)81, 86	Stewart, William87, 88
Shelton, Samuel86, 119	Stogle, Ambrose
Shepherd, Joseph	Stone, William 81
Shield, Hugh113	Strother, French 92

Page	р
Suggett, James	Page Tompkins, Charles74
Sullivan, Daniel (Sur.)91,	Tompkins, Humphrey 92
93, 105, 107, 108, 111, 117	Townsdel, John
Sullivan, James 92	Travis, Charles
Summers, John	Tredway, John
Sumner, Jethro92, 100	Trigg, Daniel
Sutherland, William92, 119	Trigg, Stephen
Sutton, Edward92	Turner, John Baker
Sutton, James	Tutt, William117
Sutton, John	Twopence, James94
Swearingen, Benoni (Sur.)125	Vass, Reuben77, 91, 93, 111
Swearingen, Thomas (Sur.) 79	Vass, Vincent
Swearingen, Thomas79, 86	Vaughan's Line100
Swearingen, Van (Sur.) 86	Vawter, William
Taggart, John 84	Veech, John (Sur.)116
Tapp, Roger107	Venable, A. (Sur.)l11
Tate, Francis104	Waggoner, Andrew69, 82, 100
Taylor, Edmund69,	Waggoner, Edmund69, 82
82, 90, 100, 106, 111, 121	Waggoner, Thomas100
Taylor, Francis82, 116	Waldin, James115
Taylor, George	Walker, Thomas 77
Taylor, Hancock (Sur.)69.	Walker, William 78
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 92, 95, 96,	Waller, John (Sur.)115,
97, 98, 100, 106, 119, 120, 126	116, 117, 118
Taylor, Hancock74, 97, 120	Waller, John
Taylor, Hubbard (Sur.)76,	Walton, Matthew (Sur.), 81, 83, 123
78, 79, 86, 87, 88, 122	Ward, Edward
Taylor, Hubbard	Ward, James
Taylor, James	Ward, John
78, 82, 90, 113, 121, 126	Ward, W. (Sur.)92, 112, 125
Taylor, Philip	Ward, William
Taylor, Zachary	Ware, Isaac
Temple, Benjamin	Ware, John71, 88, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99
Tennant, John	Ware, Robert
Terrel & Hawkins120	Warrenstaff, Charles
Thomas, I. (or J.) (Sur.)119	Warrenstaff, Bowyer & Byrd119
Thomas, John	Washington, George90
Thompson, Anthony	Watkins, Joseph78, 117
Thompson, Archibald 93	Watkins, Thomas79, 117
Thompson, David79, 113	Waugh, Alexander 69, 74, 97, 99, 100
Thompson, Israel 91	Webb, Julius111
Thompson, James (Sur.).76, 77, 88	Weedon, George
Thompson, James70, 72, 119	Wheeler, John 89
Thompson, John 85	Wheely, Benjamin115
Throckmorton, Gabriel82,	White, William 84
103, 104, 110	Whitledge, Thomas (Sur.) 81
Thruston, Charles Minn111, 120	Whitley's Settlement80
Thruston, John 82	Whitley, William
Timberlaque, John	Wiley, John
Tinder, James	Wilkinson, James
Tinsley, William	Wilkinson, Nathaniel
Todd, John	Williams, John
Todd, John, Jr	Williamson, Richard87
Todd, Rev. John	Willis, Edward (Sur.)119
Todd, Robert (Sur.)80, 113	Willis, Edward
Todd, Robert	Willis, Joseph
Tomkies, Charles	Wills, Justinian
Tumales, Charles	Wills, Justilliall

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

To Roll of Officers

1917-1922

Elected at the Twenty-third General Court, Held March 18, 1920.

Mr. J. Adger Stewart, Governor.

MR. R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, Deputy Governor.

MR. R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, Deputy Go MR. ARTHUR PETER, Lieutenant Governor. MR. GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Secretary. MR. MARVIN HARRISON LEWIS, Treasurer. MR. GEORGE H. WILSON, Registrar. MR. GEORGE D. TODD, Historian. REV. PEYTON H. HOGE, Chaplain.

DR. CURRAN POPE, Surgeon.

Elected at the Twenty-fourth General Court, Held May 13, 1921.

MR. J. ADGER STEWART, Governor.

Mr. R. C. Ballard Thruston, Deputy-Governor.

MR. EDMUND F. TRABUE, Lieutenant-Governor.

MR. RICHARD VEECH WOOD, Secretary.

MR. GILBERT S. COWAN, Treasurer.

MR. ROBERT M. ROBINSON, Registrar.

MR. GEORGE D. TODD, Historian. REV. PEYTON H. HOGE, Chaplain. DR. CURRAN POPE, Surgeon.

Elected at the Twenty-fifth General Court, Held May 3, 1922.

MR. R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON, Governor.

MR. EDMUND F. TRABUE, Deputy-Governor.

MR. ALEX. GALT ROBINSON, Lieutenant-Governor.

MR. GILBERT S. COWAN, Treasurer.
MR. RICHARD VEECH WOOD, Secretary.
MR. ROBERT M. MORRISON, Registrar:

MR. HENRY B. HEWITT, Historian.

REV. PEYTON H. Hoge, Chaplain.

Dr. Curran Pope, Surgeon.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

To Roll of Members

State Society No.	General Society No.	10 IXOII OI I-IEMBEIS
96	4637	MR. GUSTAVE BREAUX BALLARDLouisville Fifth from Rev. and Col. Charles Myyn Thruston. Seventh from Nathaniel Harrison.
102	6258	MR. HUNDLEY SEVIER BONNIE Louisville Sixth from Anthony Bledsoc.
104	6260	MR. ROBERT PALEN BONNIE Louisville Sixth from Anthony Bledsoe.
99	6171	MR. WILLIAM MARSHALL BULLITTLouisville Sixth from Captain Thomas Marshall.
91	5760	MR. ALLEN ROGERS CARTER Louisville Sixth from Captain Thomas Carter, Jr. Seventh from Captain Thomas Carter, Sr. Eighth from Benjamin Harrison I. Seventh from Benjamin Harrison II. Sixth from Nathaniel Harrison. Sixth from William Churchill. Seventh from Colonel John Armstead. Eighth from Major Edward Dale.
95	5839	MR. JOHN ASA CLARK. Louisville Twelfth from Colonel Walter Aston. Eleventh from Colonel Richard Cocke. Tenth from William Cocke. Tenth from Dr. John Woodson.
82	5603	MR. ERSKINE HOWARD COURTENAY Louisville Eighth from Thomas Dent. (See page 29.) Tenth from Commander Adams Thoroughgood. Eighth from Burr Harrison.
92	5836	JAS. CLARK COURTENAY. Louisville Sixth from Colonel Thomas Brooke. Seventh from Major Thomas Brooke. Eighth from Commander Robert Brooke. Ninth from Colonel Gerard Fowke. Fifth from Colonel William Christian. Sixth from Captain Israel Christian. Eighth from Captain Randolph Brandt. Sixth from Colonel John Henry. Eighth from Thomas Dent. Seventh from Thomas Harrison, Sr. Eighth from Burr Harrison. Tenth from Commander Adam Thoroughgood.

State Society No.	Genera Societ No.	
100	6172	MR. GILBERT SEDGEWICK COWAN Louisville Eighth from Jonathan Gilbert.
90	5720	MR. KELLY GRAHAMLouisville Eighth from Gerret Van Sweringen.
111	6363	MR. WALTER NEWMAN HALDEMAN Louisville Fifth from Thomas Barbour. Fourth from Martin Nalle. Eighth from William Thomas.
113	6365	MR. THOMAS KENNEDY HELM Louisville Sixth from Major David Lewis. Eighth from Colonel Nathaniel Pope.
98	6171	MR. HENRY BALL HEWITT Louisville Sixth from Colonel Joshua Fry.
101	6107	MR. PEYTON HARRISON HOGE, JRLouisville Seventh from Benjamin Harrison II. Eleventh from John Rolfe. Seventh from Robert Carter. Seventh from Colonel William Randolph.
93	5837	MR. NELSON V. McMULLIN
. 105	6261	MR. BARRET MONTFORT Louisville Eighth from Captain Thomas Owsley.
104	6260	MR. ROBERT McTYIERE ROBINSON Louisville Sixth from Colonel Francis Smith. Seventh from Captain Francis Merewether.
94	5838	MR. JEFFERSON DAVIS STEWARTLouisville Eighth from Valentine Hollingsworth.
109	6320	MR. JOHN CARTER STEWART Louisville Seventh from Colonel Francis Smith. Tenth from Valentine Hollingsworth. Seventh from Colonel William Churchill. Eighth from Colonel John Armstead. Seventh from Captain Thomas Carter, Jr. Eighth from Captain Thomas Carter, Sr. Seventh from Nathaniel Harrison. Eighth from Benjamin Harrison II. Ninth from Benjamin Harrison I. Eleventh from Colonel John Mottrom.
37	3570-2	MR. JOSEPH ADGER STEWART Louisville Ninth from Valentine Hollingsworth. (See page 33.)

State Society No.	General Society No.	
97	6202	MR. LEONARD GODFREY STRATERLouisville Ninth from Hon. Nicasius de Sille.
112	6364	MR. LEONARD LEE SWEARINGEN Louisville Seventh from Gerret Van Sweringen.
114 .		Eighth from Colonel Miles Cary. Seventh from Major Thomas Cary. Eighth from Humphrey Tabb. Seventh from Colonel Richard Cocke. Ninth from Captain Thomas Purafoy. Eighth from Captain Thomas Todd. Eighth from Colonel William Bernard. Eighth from Colonel Walter Aston.
106	6262	MR. E. H. TAYLOR, JR. Frankfort Fourth from Colonel George Taylor. Fifth from Colonel James Taylor II. Fifth from Jonathan Gibson. Sixth from Colonel John Catlett II. Seventh from Colonel John Catlett I. Seventh from Captain Daniel Gains.
108	6264	MR. EDMUND HAYNES TAYLOR, JRFrankfort Sixth from Colonel George Taylor. Seventh from Colonel James Taylor II. Seventh from Jonathan Gibson. Eighth from Colonel John Catlett II. Ninth from Colonel John Catlett I. Ninth from Captain Daniel Gaines. Sixth from Colonel Thomas Turpin. Eighth from Major William Harris. Seventh from Captain Thomas Harris. Fifth from John Harris. Sixth from Captain Charles Stewart. Fifth from Captain John Harris.
107	6263	MR. J. SWIGERT TAYLOR Frankfort Fifth from Colonel George Taylor. Sixth from Colonel James Taylor II. Sixth from Jonathan Gibson. Seventh from Colonel John Catlett II. Eighth from Colonel John Catlett I. Eighth from Captain Daniel Gains.
71	5173	MR. EDMUND FRANCIS TRABUELouisville Ninth from Captain Robert Higginson. (See page 34.) Eighth from Captain Daniel Gains. Seventh from Burr Harrison. Fourth from Colonel Jonathan Gibson.

State General Society No.

84 5616 MAJOR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE WAT-

SON, U. S. M. C.....Louisville Eleventh from Captain Nicholas Martian. (See page Tenth from Colonel George Reade. Eleventh from Colonel Augustine Warner I. Ninth from Colonel Augustine Warner II. Eighth from Captain Lawrence Washington. Tenth from Colonel Nathaniel Pope. Seventh from Colonel James Taylor II. Seventh from Colonel Richard Lee. Sixth from Captain Hancoek Lee I. Eighth from Isaac Allerton I. Seventh from Isaac Allerton II. Eighth from Captain Thomas Willoughby. Ninth from "Elder William Brewster". Seventh from Captain Thomas Harris. Eighth from Major William Harris. Tenth from Christopher Branch. Sixth from Colonel Thomas Turpin. Ninth from Henry Soane. Sixth from Colonel Henry Willis. Ninth from Captain Francis Morgan. Seventh from Captain William Jones II. Eighth from Captain William Jones I. Ninth from Captain John Pinekard. Sixth from Colonel James Callaway. Seventh from Colonel William Callaway. Fifth from Colonel William Lyne. Eighth from Major Peter Field. Sixth from Colonel Francis Thornton III. Seventh from Colonel Francis Thornton II. Ninth from Captain Anthony Savage. Eighth from Colonel John Taliaferro. Ninth from Colonel Lawrence Smith.

110 6266 MR. RICHARD VEECH WOOD Louisville
Ninth from William Bareet.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

To Roll of Ancestors

ALLERTON, ISAAC, SR
Born Suffolk County, England, about 1583; died New Haven, Massachusetts, 1659; was a resident of Plymouth, New Haven and Amsterdam, Massachusetts.
Signer of the Plymouth Compact; Deputy Governor of Plymouth Compact, 1621; Founder of Marblehead; one of the Selectmen of New Amsterdam, September 13, 1643; Agent for Plymouth Colony in London, November, 1626. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.
ALLERTON, LIEUTENANT COLONEL ISAACVirginia
Born Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1630; died Westmoreland County, Virginia, December, 1702.
Justice of the Peace, 1662; Justice of Northumberland County, 1663-67; Member of the Committee of Associations of Northumberland, Westmoreland and Stafford Counties; Member of Council, 1683; Naval Officer and Receiver of Virginia Duties in Westmoreland County, including Yeocomo River; Civil and Military Officer in Westmoreland, 1680; Lieutenant Colonel in Colonial Service, 1676; fought against the Indians, 1677; Member of Council of James City, 1688. His Majesty's Escheator, 2 November, 1680. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.
ARBUCKLE, COLONEL WILLIAM
Born Augusta County, Virginia, March, 1752; died Point Pleasants, Mason County, Virginia, 21 March, 1836.
Fought at Battle of Point Pleasants, 10 October, 1774; was with George Rogers Clark in his Illinois Campaign, later defended Fort Randolph at Point Pleasants until about 1787. Mr. Nelson V. McMullin.
ARMSTEAD, COLONEL JOHN
Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. (Page 36.) Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard.
Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston.
Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis. Mr. Allen Rogers Carter. Mr. John Carter Stewart.
ASHTON (Aston), LIEUTENANT COLONEL WALTER Virginia
Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. (Page 37.) Mr. John Asa Clark. Mr. George Cary Tabb.

BARBOUR, COLONEL THOMAS
ber, 1823. Burgess, Orange County, 1769-72-74; Conventions, 1744-45; County Lieutenant of Orange, 1780; signed Importation Act, 1769. Mr. Walter Newman Haldeman.
BERNARD, COLONEL WILLIAM
BLEDSOE, COLONEL ANTHONY
BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER. Virginia Born England; died Henrico County, Virginia; will proved 20th February, 1682. Burgess, Henrico County, Virginia, 1639; Tobacco Viewer, 1639; Justice of Henrico, 1656. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.
BRANDT, CAPTAIN RANDOLPH
BREWSTER, "ELDER" WILLIAM
BROOKE, COMMANDER ROBERT
BROOKE, MAJOR THOMAS
BULLITT, CUTHBERT
CALLAWAY, COLONEL JAMES

CALLAWAY, COLONEL WILLIAM
Colonel in French and Indian Wars, 1755-61; Burgess, Bedford County, thirteen sessions, 1754-68. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.
CARTER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, SR
Mr. Allen Rogers Carter. Mr. John Carter Stewart.
CARTER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, JR
Commissioned by Governor Spotswood, Captain of Militia, 7th April, 1711; Justice, Lancaster, continuously twenty-four years. Mr. Allen Rogers Carter. Mr. John Carter Stewart.
CARY, COLONEL MILES
Born Bristol, England, 1620; died Warwick County, Virginia, 1667. Major, 1654; Lieutenant, 1657; Colonel and County-Lieutenant, 1660; Collector for tobacco duties for James River; Escheator-General for the Colony. Burgess, 1660-65; being member of Publique Committee of the Assembly; Council, 1665. Mr. George Trotter Tyler. Mr. George Cary Tabb.
CARY, MAJOR THOMAS
Born Virginia, 1641; resident of Windmill Point, Warwick County,
Virginia, died 1708. Major, Captain and Justice for Warwick; Member of Berkley's Militia for defense against Indians, 1676, prior to Bacon's Rebellion; assisted in Construction of Fort at Old Point Comfort, Virginia. Mr. George Cary Tabb.
CATLETT, COLONEL JOHN, 1
Mr. John Williams Green. (Page 40.) Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. Mr. E. H. Taylor, Jr.
Mr. J. Swigert Taylor. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
CATLETT, COLONEL JOHN, II
CHRISTIAN, CAPTAIN ISRAEL

CHRISTIAN, COLONEL WILLIAM
CHURCHILL, WILLIAM
CLAIBORNE, SECRETARY WILLIAMS
COCKE, LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD
COCKE, WILLIAM
DALE, MAJOR EDWARD
1694-95. Clerk of Laneaster, 1655-74; Justice, High Sheriff, 1670-71; 1679-80; Burgess, Laneaster, 1677, 1682-83; Major, 1680, took part in the suppression of Bacon's Rebellion. Mr. Allen Rogers Carter.
DENT, THOMAS
DORSY, MAJOR EDWARD
FIELD, MAJOR PETER

FOWKE, COLONEL GERARD......Maryland Born Staffordshire, England; died Charles County, Maryland, 1669. Burgess, Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1663; Burgess for Charles County, Maryland, 1665; Justice, 1667; Colonel in the Royalist Army and Gentleman of the Bedchamber of King Charles the First of England. Dr. George Trotter Tyler. Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay. Mr. James Clark Courtenay. FRY, COLONEL JOSHUA......Virginia Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. (Page 44.) Mr. Cary Harrison Bacon. Mr. Leonard Bacon. Dr. David Cummins Morton. Mr. Joshua Fry Speed. Mr. Henry Ball Hewitt. Born England; will proved Rappahannock County, Virginia, 18th August, 1682. Early Justice of Rappahannock County; commissioned Captain of Rappahannock County, 1680-82. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. Mr. E. H. Taylor, Jr. Mr. J. Swigert Taylor. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr. Born Virginia; will made 22nd July, 1788; proved Fauquier County, Virginia, 26th September, 1791. Commissioned Captain of Fauquier County, 22nd September, 1763. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. GIBSON, JONATHAN......Virginia Born England; died Orange County, Virginia, by accidental poisoning, Justice of St. George's Parish, Virginia, 1721; Sheriff of same, 1733-34; Burgess, Caroline County, Virginia, 1736–38; Clerk of Orange County, 1740–45.

Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. Mr. E. H. Taylor, Jr. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr. Mr. J. Swigert Taylor. Born 1617; died Hartford, Connecticut, 10th December, 1682.
Marshall of the Colony of Connecticut, 1662-64; Correct of the Troop of Horse of Hartford Company, 1688; Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1667, 1678, 1681.

Mr. Gilbert Sedgewick Cowan.

HARRIS, CAPTAIN JOHN
Justice of Buck's County from 1764-76, an office of high dignity there. He organized the new Library of Buck's County, and was its first Treasurer. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
HARRIS, JOHN
Private in Amelia County Militia, 1758; member of Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1775–76. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
HARRIS, CAPTAIN THOMAS
Born England about 1591; died Henrico County, 1648. Second in command against the Isaac Powhatan Indians, 1st August, 1627; Commander of Henrico; Burgess, 1623-39; 1647. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
HARRIS, MAJOR WILLIAM
Born Henrico County, Virginia, about 1623; died Henrico, January, 1678.
Burgess, Charles City County, and Henrico County, 1652-53; Henrico, 1655-56-57-58. Officer of Charles City County, 17th September, 1655; Major, 1656.
Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, I
Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. (Page 47.) Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard.
Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston.
Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis. Mr. Allen Rogers Carter.
Mr. John Carter Stewart.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, II
Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. (Page 47.) Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard. Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston.
Mr. Marvin Harrison Lewis.
Mr. Allen Rogers Carter. Mr. John Carter Stewart.
HARRISON, BURRVirginia
Born St. Margaret's Parish, Westminster, England, 28th December, 1637; died "Chappawampsic," Stafford County, Virginia, 1706. In 1699 led an expedition against Piscataway Indians; Justice, Stafford
County, 1698-99; sent by House of Burgesses on an embassy to the Piscataway Indians.
Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay.
Mr. James Clark Courtenay.

HARRISON, NATHANIEL
HARRISON, THOMAS, I
HENDERSON, LIEUTENANT JOHN
HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE. Delaware Born about 1635; died Newark, Delaware, 1710–11. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1683–87–88–89, 1695; Member of the Pre-Provincial Council and Signer of Penn's Great Charter; He represented New Castle County, Pennsylvania (now Delaware County). Justice. Mr. Jefferson Davis Stewart. Mr. Joseph Adger Stewart. Mr. John Carter Stewart.
HUBBARD, BENJAMINVirginia
Born England, 1712; emigrated to Virginia, 1740; died Caroline County, 1784. Burgess and member of Committee of Safety for Caroline County, Virginia, 1774-75. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue.
Born England, 1712; emigrated to Virginia, 1740; died Caroline County, 1784. Burgess and member of Committee of Safety for Caroline County, Virginia, 1774-75.
Born England, 1712; emigrated to Virginia, 1740; died Caroline County, 1784. Burgess and member of Committee of Safety for Caroline County, Virginia, 1774-75. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. JONES, WILLIAM, I

LEE, COLONEL RICHARDVirginia
Born England; died Virginia about 1664. Clerk of the Council, 1640; President of Council, 1641; High Sheriff of York, 1646; Burgess, York County, 1647; Attorney-General, 1648; Secretary of State, 1649–51; Member of Council, Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties, 1651; Council, 1663. Mr. Alex Galt Robinson. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.
LEWIS, MAJOR DAVID
Born Hanover County, Virginia, 1685; died Albemarle County, Virginia, 1779.
Major in Colonial Wars prior to and on 6th June, 1756. Mr. Thomas Kennedy Helm.
LYNE, COLONEL WILLIAM, II
MADISON, HUMPHREYVirginia
Born 1730; died Augusta County, Virginia, 1792. Ensign in Captain John Dickinson's Company of Rangers, killed in battle, 1759. Mr. Nelson V. McMullin.
MARSHALL, LIEUTENANT THOMAS
MARTIAN, NICHOLASVirginia
Born probably in France, 1591; died Virginia; will 24th April, 1657, in York County. Burgess, 1623, York County; and for Kiskyache and the Isle of Kent, 1631–32, and for Kiskyache, 1632–33; Justice of York, 1633–57; one of the leaders against the unpopular Governor, Sir John Harvey, 1634.
Mr. George Griffith Fetter.
Mr. Coleman Rogers Gray. Mr. Norborne Russell Gray.
Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.
McMULLIN, EDWARD
In 1758-59, he was a soldier on the frontier in Captain John Dickinson's Company, in Botetourt. Mr. Nelson V. McMullin.
MEREWETHER, CAPTAIN FRANCIS
Mr. Joseph Adger Stewart. (Page 52.) Mr. Robert McTyiere Robinson.
MORGAN, CAPTAIN FRANCISVirginia
Born York County, Virginia; died York County, Virginia, 1657. Captain of Militia; Burgess for York County, 1647-52-53. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.

MOTTROM, COLONEL JOHN
Mr. Joseph Adger Stewart. (Page 52.) Mr. John Carter Stewart.
NALLE, MARTIN
OWSLEY, CAPTAIN THOMAS
PINCKARD, CAPTAIN JOHN
POPE, COLONEL NATHANIEL
PURAFOY, CAPTAIN THOMAS
RANDOLPH, LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM
READE, COLONEL GEORGE
ROLPH, JOHN
SAVAGE, CAPTAIN ANTHONY

de SILLE, HON. NICASIUS Born Amheim, Gelderland, Holland, 23rd September, 1610; resident of New Amsterdam. First Councilor to Director General Peter Stuyvesant, 1653-60; superintended the preparation of the fleet, and accompanied it with Governor Stuyvesant against the Swedes in 1655; was School-Fiscal of New Amsterdam, 1656-60. Mr. Leonard Godfrey Strater.
SMITH, COLONEL FRANCIS
SMITH, COLONEL LAWRENCE
SOANE, HENRY
STEWART, CAPTAIN CHARLES
TABB, HUMPHREY
TALIAFERRO, COLONEL JOHN
TAYLOR, COLONEL GEORGE

Born New Kent County, Virginia, 14th March, 1674; died "Green Fields," Orange County, Virginia, 14th Maren, 1074, died Green Fields," Orange County, Virginia, 23rd January, 1729.
Colonel of Colonial Militia; Surveyor General of the Colony of Virginia; Burgess, 1702–14, from King and Queen County, Virginia; Member of "The Knights of the Golden Horse-Shoe" Expedition under Gov. Spotswood, 1716. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Mr. John Harbison McLennan. Mr. E. H. Taylor, Jr. Mr. J. Swigert Taylor. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. Born England; resident of Orange County, Virginia; died Virginia, 1748. Burgess, Surry County, 1652; Justice, Northumberland County, 1656. Mr. Walter Newman Haldeman. Born, 4th November, 1682, in Virginia; died after 1754; of "Snow Creek," Caroline County, Virginia.

First Justice of Caroline; Justice of Essex County, Virginia; Burgess, Caroline, 1723–27; Burgess, Spottsylvania, 1752–54; Colonel of Militia; one of the first explorers of the Piedmont Section. Mr. Gilmer Speed Adams. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. Born Spottsylvania County, Virginia, 1711; died 7th April, 1749, "Fall Hill," Spottsylvania.
Burgess, Spottsylvania County, Virginia, 1742–47; Major of Horse, 6th October, 1736; Lieutenant-Colonel of Spottsylvania, 7th September, 1742. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U.S.M.C. THOROUGHGOOD, ADAM......Virginia Born England, 1602; died Virginia, 1641. Commander of a Royal Troop; Member of Council; First Judge of Lower Norfolk, Virginia; emigrated to Virginia, 1621, and was builder of the oldest colonial home in America. Mr. Erskine Howard Courtenay. Mr. James Clark Courtenay. THRUSTON, REV. AND COLONEL CHARLES MYNN Virginia Mr. Charles Thruston Ballard. (Page 59.) Mr. Samuel Thruston Ballard. Mr. Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston. Dr. Curran Pope. Mr. Gustave Breaux Ballard. Mr. Edmund Francis Trabue. (Page 59.) Mr. George Cary Tabb.

TURPIN, COLONEL THOMAS.......Virginia Resident of Powhatan County, Virginia; died 1790. Magistrate of Goochland County, Virginia, 1735; Sheriff, 1741-43; Magistrate of Cumberland, 1749; Lieutenant-Colonel of Cumberland, appointed by Gov. Dinwiddie, 31st August, 1754. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U.S. M. C. Mr. Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr. VAN SWERINGEN, GERRET Maryland Born Beemsterdam, Holland, 1636; died St. Mary's County, Maryland. Appointed Councilor under Governor Stuyvesant at New Amstel on the Delaware River, 26th November, 1659; called "Honorable President" in a letter from William Beekman to Stuyvesant, 1663; Commissioner to Holland from New Amstel, 1661-62; Sheriff of St. Mary's County, 1686-87; appointed by Council, March 12th, 1687, one of the commissioners of a "Special Court of Tyall"; Member of Council, 1696. Removed to Maryland, 1664, and the meetings of the Upper House were held in his house from 1680 to 1692. Mr. Embry Lee Swearingen. Mr. Kelly Graham. WARNER, COL. AUGUSTINE, I......Virginia Born Wales, 28th November, 1610; emigrated to Virginia, 1628; died "Warner Hall," 24th December, 1674. Burgess, York County, Virginia, 1652; from Gloucester, 1655-59; member of Council, 1659-74; Colonel of Militia. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. Born "Warner Hall," Gloucester County, Virginia, 3rd July, 1643; died "Warner Hall"; 19th June, 1681 (Tombstone).
Burgess and Speaker of the House, 1675-76-77-80; Military Officer of Gloucester, 1680; Colonel of Colonial Forces receiving Bacon's surrender, 1776; Member of Council, 1677-80-81. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. WASHINGTON, CAPTAIN LAWRENCE......Virginia Born "Bridges Creek," Westmoreland County, Virginia, 1661; died "Bridges Creek," 1698. Burgess, Westmoreland County, 1680-91-92. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.Virginia WILLIS, COLONEL HENRY..... Died Fredericksburg, Virginia, 14th September, 1740. Burgess from Gloucester County, 1618–20–22–26–28; Burgess Spottsylvania County, 1740; Lieutenant-Colonel of Spottsylvania County, 4th August, 1730; Lieutenant of Orange County, Virginia, 18th November, 1735; Founder of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Trustee of Fredericksburg. Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C. WILLOUGHBY, CAPTAIN THOMAS.....Virginia Born England; died in England before 16th August, 1658. Justice of Elizabeth City County, 1628; Burgess for upper part of Elizabeth City County, 1629-32; Member of Council, 1639-41-44-46, 1650; Burgess for Water's Creek and upper part of Elizabeth City County, 1631-32; in command in an attack against the Chesapeake Major Alexander Mackenzie Watson, U. S. M. C.







http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found